References

2006. *Intelligent Linguistic Architectures Variations on Themes by Ronald M. Kaplan*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Abaitua, Joseba. 1985. *An LFG parser for Basque*. Master's thesis, Faculty of Technology, Manchester University.

Abaitua, Joseba. 1988. *Complex predicates in Basque: from lexical forms to functional structures*. Ph.D. thesis, University of Manchester, Department of Languages and Linguistics.

Abaitua, Joseba. 1991. Logophoricity and emphatic determiners in Basque.

Abd-Rabbo, Mohammad. 1984. Anaphoric relations in topic-comment structure in Modern Standard Arabic. MS, Department of Linguistics, Stanford University.

Abeillé, Anne. 1993. *Les nouvelles syntaxes: Grammaires d'unification et analyse du Français*. Paris: Armand Colin.

Abu-Arafah, Adnan Ghazi. 1995. *A grammar for the Arabic language suitable for machine parsing and automatic text generation*. Ph.D. thesis, Illinois Institute of Technology.

Ackerman, Farrell. 1984. Verbal modifiers as argument taking predicates: complex verbs as predicate complexes in Hungarian. In *Groningen Working Papers in Linguistics*, pp. 23–71. University of Groningen.

Ackerman, Farrell. 1985. What's a word, what's a phrase: the Ugric perspective. MS, Department of Linguistics, University of California, Berkeley.

Ackerman, Farrell. 1987a. *Miscreant morphemes: phrasal predicates in Ugric*. Ph.D. thesis, University of California, Berkeley.

Ackerman, Farrell. 1987b. Pronominal incorporation: the case of Hungarian prefixal preverbs. In István Kenesei (editor), *Approaches to Hungarian*, volume 2. Szeged: JATE.

Ackerman, Farrell. 1990a. Locative alternation vs. locative inversion. In Aaron Halpern (editor), *Proceedings of the West Coast Conference on Formal Linguistics*, volume 9, pp. 1–13. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Ackerman, Farrell. 1990b. The morphological blocking principle and oblique pronominal incorporation in Hungarian. In Katarzyna Dziwirek, Patrick Farrell, and Errapel Mejías Bikandi (editors), *Grammatical Relations: A Cross-Theoretical Perspective*, pp. 1–19. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Ackerman, Farrell. 1992a. Complex predicates and morpholexical relatedness: locative alternation in Hungarian. In Ivan Sag and Anna Szabolcsi (editors), *Lexical Matters*, pp. 55–83. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications. CSLI Lecture Notes, number 24.

Ackerman, Farrell. 1992b. On the domain of lexical rules: Hungarian causatives and wordhood. In István Kenesei (editor), *Approaches to Hungarian*, volume 4. Szeged: JATE (Jószef Attila University).

Ackerman, Farrell. 1994. Entailments of predicates and the encoding of causees. *Linguistic Inquiry* 25(3), pp. 535–547.

Ackerman, Farrell. 1995a. Lexical functional grammar. In Jef Verschuren, Jan-Ola Östman, and Jan Blommaert (editors), *Handbook of Pragmatics*, pp. 346–350. Amsterdam: John Benjamins.

Ackerman, Farrell. 1995b. Systemic patterns and lexical representations: analytic morphological words. In István Kenesei (editor), *Levels and Structures (Approaches to Hungarian, Vol. 5)*. Szeged: JATE (Jószef Attila University).

Ackerman, Farrell. 1998. Constructions and mixed categories: Determining the semantic interpretation of person/number marking. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '98 Conference*. University of Queensland, Brisbane. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/3/lfg98.html`.

Ackerman, Farrell and Phil LeSourd. 1994. Preverbs and complex predicates: Dimensions of wordhood. In *Proceedings of the West Conference of Linguistics*, pp. 1–16.

Ackerman, Farrell and Phil LeSourd. 1997. Toward a lexical representation of phrasal predicates. In Alex Alsina, Joan Bresnan, and Peter Sells (editors), *Complex Predicates*, pp. 67–106. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Ackerman, Farrell and John Moore. 1995. Semantic contrasts and relational alternations.

Ackerman, Farrell and John Moore. 1998. Syntagmatic and paradigmatic dimensions of causee endocing.

Ackerman, Farrell and John Moore. 1999. Telic object as a proto-patient property of lexical predicates. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '99 Conference*. University of Manchester. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/4/lfg99.html`.

Ackerman, Farrell and John Moore. 2000. Telic object as a proto-patient property of lexical predicates. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '00 Conference*. University of California, Berkeley. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/5/lfg00.html`.

Ackerman, Farrell and John Moore. 2001. *Proto-Properties and Grammatical Encoding: A Correspondence Theory of Argument Selection*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Ackerman, Farrell and Irina Nikolaeva. 1997. Identity in form, difference in function: The person/number paradigm in Western Armenian and North Ostyak. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '97 Conference*. University of California, San Diego. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/2/lfg97.html`.

Ackerman, Farrell and Gert Webelhuth. 1996. The construct PREDICATE: Empirical arguments and theoretical status. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '96 Conference*. Rank Xerox, Grenoble. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/1/lfg1.html`.

Ackerman, Farrell and Gert Webelhuth. 1998a. The composition of (dis)continuous predicates. *Acta Linguistica Hungarica* Special Issue edited by Katalin E. Kiss.

Ackerman, Farrell and Gert Webelhuth. 1998b. *A Theory of Predicates*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Ahmed, Tafseer. 2006. Spatial, temporal and structural usages of Urdu *ko*. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '06 Conference*. University of Konstanz, Germany. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/11/lfg06ahmed.pdf`.

Ahrenberg, Lars. 1986. Lexical-Functional Grammar for Swedish – Experiences of working with the LFG grammar-writer's workbench. MS, IDA-NLP Lab, Linköping University.

Ahrenberg, Lars. 1989. A formal field grammar. Technical Report LiTH-IDA-R-98-46, Institionen för datavetenskap, Linköping University, Sweden.

Ahrenberg, Lars. 1990. A grammar combining phrase structure and field structure. In *Proceedings of the 13th International Conference on Computational Linguistics (COLING '90)*, volume II, pp. 1–6. Helsinki.

Aissen, Judith. 1999. Markedness and subject choice in optimality theory. *Natural Language and Linguistic Theory* 17(4), pp. 673–711.

Aissen, Judith. 2000. Differential object marking: Iconicity vs. economy. Download at http://www.phil-fak.uni-duesseldorf.de/summerschool2002/Aissen7.pdf.

Al-Haq, Fawwaz Al-Abed. 1992. Functional or anaphoric control in Jordanian Arabic? *Language Sciences* 14(1-2), pp. 1–28.

Al-Raheb, Yafa, Amine Akrout, Josef van Genabith, and Joseph Dichy. 2006. Dcu250 arabic dependency bank: An lfg gold standard resource for the arabic penn treebank. In *Proceedings of the Arabic NLP/MT Conference*, pp. 105–116. British Computer Society Natural Language Translation Specialist Group, London.

Alam, Yukiko Sasaki. 1986. A lexical-functional approach to Japanese for the purpose of machine translation. *Computers and Translation* 1(4), pp. 199–214.

Allegranza, Valerio. 1995. Formal semantics for natural language: A non-technical overview. *Studies in Machine Translation and Natural Language Processing* 9, pp. 11–43.

Allen, Cynthia. 1977. *Topics in diachronic English syntax*. Ph.D. thesis, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, MA.

Allen, Cynthia. 1984. Another look at the history of 'impersonal' verbs in English. MS, Australian National University.

Allen, Cynthia. 1986. Reconsidering the history of 'like'. *Journal of Linguistics* 22, pp. 375–409.

Allen, Cynthia. 1995. *Case Marking and Reanalysis: Grammatical Relations from Old to Early Modern English*. Oxford: Clarendon Press.

Allen, Cynthia. 2001. The development of a new passive in English. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *Time over Matter: Diachronic Perspectives on Morphosyntax*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Allen, Cynthia. 2007. Variation in the Np/Dp in Old English: Determiner and Possessive Combinations. In A. Zaenen, J. Simpson, T. H. King, J. Grimshaw, J. Maling, and C. Manning (editors), *Architectures, Rules, and Preferences: Variations on Themes by Joan W. Bresnan*, pp. 3–20. Stanford: CSLI Publications.

Allen, Cynthia. In Press. *Genitive Case in Early English: Typology and Evidence*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Alneami, Ahmed H. 1996. *Design and Implementation of an English to Arabic Machine Translation (MEANA MT)*. Ph.D. thesis, University of Sheffield, Department of Computer Science.

Alneami, Ahmed H. and Jim McGregor. 1995. Morphological auto-analyser and generator for Arabic nouns. In *Processing Arabic*, p. 39. Nijmegen University, Holland. Report 8.

Alneami, Ahmed H. and Jim McGregor. 1996a. An Arabic computational lexicon. In *Proceedings of the 5th International Conference and Exhibition on Multi-lingual Computing (Arabic and Roman Script), ICEMCO 96*. Cambridge. 11-13 April 1996.

Alneami, Ahmed H. and Jim McGregor. 1996b. A computational analysis and generation of Arabic verb "to be" verb "not to be" and pronouns. Technical report, Department of Computer Science, Sheffield University. Internal Research Report Code: CS-96-03 1996.

Alotaibi, Yasir, Muhammad Alzaidi, Maris Camilleri, Shaimaa ElSadek, and Louisa Sadler. 2013. Psychological Predicates and Verbal Complementation in Arabic . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2013 Conference*, pp. 6–26. Debrecen, Hungary. URL `http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/18/abstracts/lfg13abs-alotaibietal.html`.

Alsagoff, Lubna. 1992. *Topic in Malay: the other subject*. Ph.D. thesis, Stanford University, Department of Linguistics.

Alsharif, Ahmad and Louisa Sadler. 2009. Negation in Modern Standard Arabic: An LFG Approach . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '09 Conference*, pp. 5–25. Trinity College, Cambridge, UK. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/14/abstracts/lfg09abs-alsharifsadler.html`.

Alsina, Alex. 1990. Where's the mirror principle? Evidence from Chichewâ. Presented at the 13th Generative Linguistics in the Old World Colloquium at St. John's College, Cambridge University, April 6–8, 1990.

Alsina, Alex. 1992a. The monoclausality of causatives: Evidence from Romance. Presented at the 1992 Annual Meeting of the Linguistic Society of America, Philadelphia.

Alsina, Alex. 1992b. On the argument structure of causatives. *Linguistic Inquiry* 23(4), pp. 517–555.

Alsina, Alex. 1993. Argument structure binding: Romance reflexive clitics. Presented at the 1993 Annual Meeting of the Linguistic Society of America, Los Angeles.

Alsina, Alex. 1994a. Bantu multiple objects: analyses and fallacies. *Linguistic Analysis* 24, pp. 153–174.

Alsina, Alex. 1994b. *Predicate composition: A theory of syntactic function alternations*. Ph.D. thesis, Stanford University, Department of Linguistics.

Alsina, Alex. 1995. The fall of function-argument biuniqueness. In Glyn V. Morrill and Richard T. Oehrle (editors), *Formal Grammar*. Proceedings of the Conference of the European Summer School in Logic, Language, and Information, Barcelona, 1995.

Alsina, Alex. 1996a. On the representation of event structure. In Tara Mohanan and Lionel Wee (editors), *Grammatical Semantics*. National University of Singapore.

Alsina, Alex. 1996b. Passive types and the theory of object asymmetries. *Natural Language and Linguistic Theory* 14(4), pp. 673–723.

Alsina, Alex. 1996c. Resultatives: a joint operation of semantic and syntactic structures. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '96 Conference*. Rank Xerox, Grenoble. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/1/lfg1.html`.

Alsina, Alex. 1996d. *The role of argument structure in grammar: Evidence from Romance*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Alsina, Alex. 1997. A theory of complex predicates: evidence from causatives in Bantu and Romance. In Alex Alsina, Joan Bresnan, and Peter Sells (editors), *Complex Predicates*, pp. 203–246. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Alsina, Alex. 2001a. Is case another name for grammatical function? evidence from object asymmetries. In William D. Davies and Stanley Dubinsky (editors), *Objects and other Subjects. Grammatical Functions, Functional Categories and Configurationality*, pp. 77–102. Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic Publishers.

Alsina, Alex. 2001b. On the nonsemantic nature of argument structure. *Language Sciences* 23, pp. 355–389.

Alsina, Alex. 2008. A Theory of Structure-Sharing: Focusing on Long-Distance Dependencies and Parasitic Gaps . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '08 Conference*, pp. 5–25. University of Sydney, Australia. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/13/abstracts/lfg08abs-alsina.html`.

Alsina, Alex. 2009. The prepositional passive as structure-sharing . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '09 Conference*, pp. 44–64. Trinity College, Cambridge, UK. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/14/abstracts/lfg09abs-alsina.html`.

Alsina, Alex. 2010. The Catalan Definite Article as Lexical Sharing . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '10 Conference*, pp. 5–25. Ottawa, Canada. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/15/abstracts/lfg10abs-alsina.html`.

Alsina, Alex and Boban Arsenijevic. 2012. Hierarchies and Competing Generalizations in Serbo-Croatian Hybrid Agreement . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2012 Conference*, pp. 6–22. Denpasar, Indonesia. URL `http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/17/abstracts/lfg12abs-alsinaarsenijevic.html`.

Alsina, Alex, Joan Bresnan, and Peter Sells. 1997. Complex predicates: Structure and theory. In Alex Alsina, Joan Bresnan, and Peter Sells (editors), *Complex Predicates*, pp. 1–12. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Alsina, Alex and Smita Joshi. 1991. Parameters in causative constructions. In Lise M. Dobrin, Lynn Nichols, and Rosa M. Rodriguez (editors), *Proceedings of CLS*, volume 27, pp. 1–15.

Alsina, Alex and Sam A. Mchombo. 1988. Lexical mapping in the Chicheŵa applicative construction. MS, Departments of Linguistics, Stanford University and University of California, Berkeley. Revised and expanded from a paper presented at the 19th Annual African Linguistics Conference, Boston University, April 14-17, 1988.

Alsina, Alex and Sam A. Mchombo. 1990a. Object asymmetries in Chicheŵa. MS, Stanford University, and University of California, Berkeley.

Alsina, Alex and Sam A. Mchombo. 1990b. The syntax of applicatives in Chicheŵa: Problems for a theta theoretic asymmetry. *Natural Language and Linguistic Theory* 8(4), pp. 493–506.

Alsina, Alex and Sam A. Mchombo. 1991. Object extraction and the accessibility of thematic information. In *Proceedings of BLS*, volume 17, pp. 15–29.

Alsina, Alex and Sam A. Mchombo. 1993. Object asymmetries and the Chicheŵa applicative construction. In Sam A. Mchombo (editor), *Theoretical Aspects of Bantu Grammar*, pp. 17–45. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications. CSLI Lecture Notes, number 38.

Alsina, Alex, Tara Mohanan, and KP Mohanan. 2005. How to get rid of the COMP. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '05 Conference*. University of Bergen, Norway. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/10/lfg05amm.pdf`.

Amores, Gabriel. 1992. Coordination, lexical transfer, and article insertion in an LFG-based machine translation prototype. *Georgetown Journal of Languages and Linguistics* 3(1), pp. 1–22.

Amores, J. Gabriel and Jose F. Quesada. 1996. Lekta: A tool for the development of efficient LFG-based machine translation systems. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '96 Conference*. Rank Xerox, Grenoble. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/1/lfg1.html`.

Amores, J. Gabriel and José F. Quesada. 2002. Order-valued unification in LFG. In F. Cavoto (editor), *The Linguist's Linguist: A Collection of Papers in Honour of Alexis Manaster Ramer*, pp. 1–10. München: Lincom Europa.

Amores, J. Gabriel, Jose F. Quesada, and D. Tapias. 1994. Tradución automática basada en el formalismo LFG con entrada y salida por voz. *Comunicaciones de Telefónica I+D* 5(2), pp. 132–147.

Andersen, Peggy M. 1986. Restructuring in Italian: An LFG analysis. In Fred Marshall, Ann M. Miller, and Zheng-sheng Zhang (editors), *Proceedings of the Eastern States Conference on Linguistics*, pp. 13–24.

Ando, Sachiko, Ryuichi Nakanishi, Hiroyuki Seki, and Tadao Kasami. 1994. A polynomial-time recognizable subclass of Lexical-Functional Grammars. *IEICE Transactions on Information and Systems* .

Andréasson, Maia. 2007. The architecture of I-structure. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '07 Conference*, pp. 26–43. University of Stanford, California, USA. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/11/lfg07andreasson.pdf`.

Andréasson, Maia. 2008. Not All Objects Are Born Alike: Accessibility as a Key to Pronominal Object Shift in Swedish and Danish . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '08 Conference*, pp. 26–45. University of Sydney, Australia. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/13/abstracts/lfg08abs-andreasson.html`.

Andréasson, Maia. 2010. Object Shift or Object Placement in General . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '10 Conference*, pp. 26–42. Ottawa, Canada. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/15/abstracts/lfg10abs-andreasson.html`.

Andrews, Avery. 1981. The rudiments of coordination in LFG. MS, Department of Linguistics, Australian National University.

Andrews, Avery. 1982a. Long distance agreement in Modern Icelandic. In Pauline Jacobson and Geoffrey Pullum (editors), *On the Nature of Syntactic Representation*, pp. 1–33. Dordrecht: D. Reidel.

Andrews, Avery. 1982b. The representation of case in modern Icelandic. In Joan Bresnan (editor), *The Mental Representation of Grammatical Relations*, pp. 427–503. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

Andrews, Avery. 1983. Constituent coordination in LFG. MS, Department of Linguistics, Australian National University.

Andrews, Avery. 1985. The major functions of the noun phrase. In Timothy Shopen (editor), *Language Typology and Syntactic Description, Volume I: Clause structure*, pp. 62–154. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.

Andrews, Avery. 1990a. Case structures and control in Modern Icelandic. In Joan Maling and Annie Zaenen (editors), *Modern Icelandic Syntax*, pp. 187–234. New York: Academic Press.

Andrews, Avery. 1990b. Functional closure in LFG. MS, Australian National University.

Andrews, Avery. 1990c. Unification and morphological blocking. *Natural Language and Linguistic Theory* 8(4), pp. 508–558.

Andrews, Avery. 1994. Syntax textbook. MS, Australian National University. Version 4.0, originally drafted June 1991, valid to 1995.

Andrews, Avery. 1996a. Causative structures and information spreading. MS, Australian National University.

Andrews, Avery. 1996b. Semantic case-stacking and inside-out unification. *Australian Journal of Linguistics* 16(1), pp. 1–55.

Andrews, Avery. 1997. Complex predicates and nuclear serial verbs. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '97 Conference*. University of California, San Diego. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/2/lfg97.html`.

Andrews, Avery. 2001. Iofu and spreading architecture in LFG. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '01 Conference*. University of Hong Kong. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/6/lfg01.html`.

Andrews, Avery. 2007a. Projections and Glue for Clause Union Complex Predicates . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '07 Conference*, pp. 44–65. University of Stanford, California, USA. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/11/lfg07andrews.pdf`.

Andrews, Avery. 2007b. Input and Glue in OT-LFG. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *Architectures, Rules, and Preferences: A Festschrift for Joan Bresnan*, pp. 44–65. University of Stanford, California, USA: CSLI Publications.

Andrews, Avery. 2010a. Grammatical vs. Lexical Constructors for Glue Semantics. In Yvonne Treis and Rik De Busser (editors), *Selected Papers from the 2009 Conference of the Australian Linguistic Society*.

Andrews, Avery. 2010b. Propositional glue and the projection architecture of LFG. *Linguistics and Philosophy* 33(3), pp. 141–170.

Andrews, Avery and Christopher D. Manning. 1993. Information spreading and levels of representation in LFG. Technical Report CSLI-93-176, CSLI, Stanford University. URL `http://www.sultry.arts.usyd.edu.au/cmanning/papers/proj.ps`.

Andrews, Avery and Christopher D. Manning. 1999. *Complex Predicates and Information Spreading in LFG*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Andrews, Avery D. 2008. The Role of PRED in LFG+Glue . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '08 Conference*, pp. 46–67. University of Sydney, Australia. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/13/abstracts/lfg08abs-andrews.html`.

Annette Hautli, Özlem Çetinoğlu and Josef van Genabith. 2010. Closing the Gap Between Stochastic and Rule-based LFG Grammars . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '10 Conference*, pp. 270–289. Ottawa, Canada. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/15/abstracts/lfg10abs-hautlietal.html`.

Ansu Berg, Rigardt Pretorius and Laurette Pretorius. 2012. Exploring the Treatment of Selected Typological Characteristics of Tswana in LFG . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2012 Conference*, pp. 85–98. Denpasar, Indonesia. URL `http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/17/abstracts/lfg12abs-bergetal.html`.

Ansu Berg, Rigardt Pretorius and Laurette Pretorius. 2013. The Representation of Setswana Double Objects in LFG . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2013 Conference*, pp. 111–130. Debrecen, Hungary. URL `http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/18/abstracts/lfg13abs-bergetal.html`.

Anttila, Arto and Vivienne Fong. 2000. The partitive constraint in optimality theory. *Journal of Semantics* 17, pp. 281?–314.

Aoife Cahill, Christian Rohrer, Uli Heid and Marion Weller. 2009. Using tri-lexical dependencies in LFG parse disambiguation . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '09 Conference*, pp. 208–221. Trinity College, Cambridge, UK. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/14/abstracts/lfg09abs-cahilletal.html`.

Aranovich, Raúl. 2009. Animacy effects and locative marking in Shona applicatives . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '09 Conference*, pp. 65–84. Trinity College, Cambridge, UK. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/14/abstracts/lfg09abs-aranovich.html`.

Archangeli, Diana. 1982. Georgian: some syntax and some morphology. MS, Department of Linguistics and Philosophy, MIT.

Arka, I Wayan. 1993. *Morpholexical aspects of the -kan causative in Indonesian*. Master's thesis, University of Sydney. Unpublished MPhil dissertation.

Arka, I Wayan. 1998. *From Morphosyntax to Pragmatics in Balinese*. Ph.D. thesis, University of Sydney. URL `http://www.sultry.arts.usyd.edu.au/ling/papers/arka`.

Arka, I Wayan. 2003. *Balinese morphosyntax: A lexical-functional approach*. Canberra: Pacific Linguistics.

Arka, I Wayan. 2011. Constructive Number Systems in Marori and Beyond . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2011 Conference*, pp. 5–25. Hong Kong. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/16/abstracts/lfg11abs-arka.html`.

Arka, I Wayan. 2012. Verbal Number, Argument Number and Plural Events in Marori . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2012 Conference*, pp. 23–43. Denpasar, Indonesia. URL `http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/17/abstracts/lfg12abs-arka.html`.

Arka, I Wayan. 2013. Nominal Aspect in Marori . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2013 Conference*, pp. 27–47. Debrecen, Hungary. URL `http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/18/abstracts/lfg13abs-arka.html`.

Arka, I Wayan, Avery Andrews, Mary Dalrymple, Meladel Mistica, and Jane Simpson. 2009. A linguistic and computational morphosyntactic analysis for the applicative *-i* in Indonesian . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '09 Conference*, pp. 85–105. Trinity College, Cambridge, UK. URL http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/14/abstracts/lfg09abs-arkaetal.html.

Arka, I. Wayan and Christopher D. Manning. 1998. Voice and grammatical relations in Indonesian: A new perspective. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '98 Conference*. University of Queensland, Brisbane. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/3/lfg98.html.

Arka, I. Wayan and Jane Simpson. 1998. Control and complex arguments in Balinese. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '98 Conference*. University of Queensland, Brisbane. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/3/lfg98.html. Presented as part of the Austronesian Workshop.

Arka, I Wayan and Stephen Wechsler. 1996. Argument structure and linear order in Balinese binding. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '96 Conference*. Rank Xerox, Grenoble. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/1/lfg1.html.

Arnold, D.J. and Louisa Sadler. 1992. Rationalism and the treatment of referential dependencies. In *Fourth International Conference on Theoretical and Methodological Issues in Machine Translation*, pp. 195–204. Montréal. (Working Papers in Language Processing 36, Department of Language and Linguistics, University of Essex, May, 1992).

Arnold, Doug and Evita Linardaki. 2007. Linguistic constraints in LFG-DOP. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '07 Conference*, pp. 66–86. University of Stanford, California, USA. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/11/lfg07arnoldlinardaki.pdf.

Arnold, Doug and Louisa Sadler. 2010. Pottsian LFG . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '10 Conference*, pp. 43–63. Ottawa, Canada. URL http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/15/abstracts/lfg10abs-arnoldsadler.html.

Arnold, Doug and Louisa Sadler. 2011. Resource Splitting and Reintegration with Supplementals . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2011 Conference*, pp. 26–46. Hong Kong. URL http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/16/abstracts/lfg11abs-arnoldsadler.html.

Arnold, Doug and Louisa Sadler. 2012. Affected Experiencers and Mixed Semantics in LFG/Glue . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2012 Conference*, pp. 44–63. Denpasar, Indonesia. URL http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/17/abstracts/lfg12abs-arnoldsadler.html.

Arnold, Doug and Louisa Sadler. 2013. Displaced Dependent Constructions . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2013 Conference*, pp. 48–68. Debrecen, Hungary. URL `http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/18/abstracts/lfg13abs-arnoldsadler.html`.

Arnold, Doug, Louisa Sadler, Ian Crookston, and Andy Way. 1989. LFG and translation. Technical report, Department of Language and Linguistics, University of Essex.

Artoni, Daniele and Marco Magnani. 2013. LFG Contributions in Second Language Acquisition Research: The Development of Case in Russian L2 . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2013 Conference*, pp. 69–89. Debrecen, Hungary. URL `http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/18/abstracts/lfg13abs-artonimagnani.html`.

Asher, Nicholas and Hajime Wada. 1988. A computational account of syntactic, semantic and discourse principles for anaphora resolution. *Journal of Semantics* 6(3/4), pp. 309–344.

Asudeh, Ash. 1999. Linking, optionality, and ambiguity in Marathi. In Peter Sells (editor), *Formal and empirical issues in Optimality-Theoretic syntax*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Asudeh, Ash. 2000. Functional identity and resource-sensitivity in control. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '00 Conference*. University of California, Berkeley. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/5/lfg00.html`.

Asudeh, Ash. 2002a. A resource-sensitive semantics for equi and raising. In David Beaver, Stefan Kaufmann, Brady Clark, and Luis Casillas (editors), *The construction of meaning*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications. URL `http://www.stanford.edu/\~{}asudeh/`.

Asudeh, Ash. 2002b. The syntax of preverbal particles and adjunction in irish. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '02 Conference*. National Technical University of Athens. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/7/lfg02.html`.

Asudeh, Ash. 2004. *Resumption as Resource Management*. Ph.D. thesis, Stanford University.

Asudeh, Ash. 2005. Control and semantic resource sensitivity. *Journal of Linguistics* 41, pp. 465–511.

Asudeh, Ash. 2008. Constructions with Lexical Integrity: Templates as the Lexicon-Syntax Interface . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '08 Conference*, pp. 68–88. University of Sydney, Australia. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/13/abstracts/lfg08abs-asudehetal.html.

Asudeh, Ash. 2009. Adjacency and locality: A constraint-based analysis of complementizer-adjacent extraction . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '09 Conference*, pp. 106–126. Trinity College, Cambridge, UK. URL http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/14/abstracts/lfg09abs-asudeh.html.

Asudeh, Ash and Richard Crouch. 2001. Glue semantics: A general theory of meaning composition. Talk given at Stanford Semantics Fest 2; handout available at http://www.stanford.edu/~asudeh/.

Asudeh, Ash and Richard Crouch. 2002a. Coordination and parallelism in glue semantics: Integrating discourse cohesion and the element constraint. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '02 Conference*. National Technical University of Athens. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/7/lfg02.html.

Asudeh, Ash and Richard Crouch. 2002b. Derivational parallelism and ellipsis parallelism. In Line Mikkelsen and Christopher Potts (editors), *Proceedings of West Coast Conference on Formal Linguistics 21*, pp. 1 – 14. Somerville, MA: Cascadilla Press. URL http://www.stanford.edu/\~{}asudeh/. To appear.

Asudeh, Ash and Richard Crouch. 2002c. Glue semantics for coordination: Reconciling discourse cohesion and the Element Constraint through proof parallelism. Presented at the Third Semantics Fest, Stanford University; handout available at http://www.stanford.edu/~asudeh/.

Asudeh, Ash and Gianluca Giorgolo. 2012. Flexible Composition for Optional and Derived Arguments . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2012 Conference*, pp. 64–84. Denpasar, Indonesia. URL http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/17/abstracts/lfg12abs-asudehgiorgolo.html.

Asudeh, Ash and Ida Toivonen. 2006. Expletives and the syntax and semantics of copy raising. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '06 Conference*. University of Konstanz, Germany. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/11/lfg06asudehtoivonen.pdf.

Attia, Mohammed. 2008. A Unified Analysis of Copula Constructions in LFG . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '08 Conference*, pp. 89–108. University of Sydney, Australia. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/13/abstracts/lfg08abs-attia.html.

Austin, Peter. 1997. Causatives and applicatives in Australian Aboriginal languages. In Kazuto Matsumura and Tooru Hayashi (editors), *The Dative and Related Phenomena*, pp. 165–225. Tokyo: Hitsuji Shobo.

Austin, Peter. 2001. Lexical functional grammar. In N.J. Smelser and P. Baltes (editors), *International Encyclopedia of the Social and Behavioural Sciences*, pp. 8748–8754. Elsevier.

Austin, Peter and Joan Bresnan. 1996. Non-configurationality in Australian Aboriginal languages. *Natural Language and Linguistic Theory* 14(2), pp. 215–268.

Avramidis, Eleftherios and Jonas Kuhn. 2009. Exploiting XLE's finite state interface in LFG-based statistical machine translation . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '09 Conference*, pp. 127–145. Trinity College, Cambridge, UK. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/14/abstracts/lfg09abs-avramidiskuhn.html`.

Baader, F., H.-J. Bürckert, B. Nebel, W. Nutt, and G. Smolka. 1991. On the expressivity of feature logics with negation, functional uncertainty and sort equations. Technical Report RR-91-01, DFKI, Saarbrücken.

Backofen, Rolf. 1993a. On the decidability of functional uncertainty. In *Proceedings of the Thirty-First Annual Meeting of the ACL*, pp. 201–208. Columbus, OH: Association for Computational Linguistics.

Backofen, Rolf. 1993b. Regular path expressions in feature logic. In Claude Kirchner (editor), *Proc. of the RTA'93*, pp. 121–135. Montréal.

Backofen, Rolf. 1994. Regular path expressions in feature logic. *Journal of Symbolic Computation* 17, pp. 412–455.

Backofen, Rolf. 1996. Controlling functional uncertainty. In *Proc. of ECAI '96*. Available from The Computation and Language E-Print Archive, cmp-lg/9608002.

Baker, Brett. 2008. Noun-Adjective Compounds in Gunwinyguan Languages . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '08 Conference*, pp. 109–128. University of Sydney, Australia. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/13/abstracts/lfg08abs-bakernordliner.html`.

Baker, Mark. 1982. 'Assume GF' and the order of morphemes. In *MIT Working Papers in Linguistics, volume 5*, pp. 53–103. Department of Linguistics, MIT.

Baker, Mark. 1983. Objects, themes and lexical rules in Italian. In Lori S. Levin, Malka Rappaport, and Annie Zaenen (editors), *Papers in Lexical-Functional Grammar*, pp. 1–45. Bloomington: Indiana University Linguistics Club.

Baker, Mark. 1985. The Mirror Principle and morphosyntactic explanation. *Linguistic Inquiry* 16(3), pp. 373–415.

Ball, Douglas. 2004. Pseudo-noun incorporation and argument structure in niuean. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '04 Conference*. University of Canterbury. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/9/lfg04.html`.

Baltin, Mark. 1985. Review article: *The Mental Representation of Grammatical Relations*. *Language* 61(4), pp. 863–880.

Barron, Julia. 1997. LFG and the history of raising verbs. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '97 Conference*. University of California, San Diego. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/2/lfg97.html`.

Barron, Julia. 1999. Have-contraction: explaining 'trace-effects' in a theory without movement. *Linguistics* 36, pp. 223–251.

Barron, Julia. 2000. Tense and agreement morphology - the irrelevance of finiteness. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '00 Conference*. University of California, Berkeley. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/5/lfg00.html`.

Barron, Julia. 2001. Perception and raising verbs: Synchronic and diachronic relationships. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *Time over Matter: Diachronic Perspectives on Morphosyntax*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Barss, Andrew. 1985. The acquisition of trace in passive. In *MIT Working Papers in Linguistics 6*, pp. 14–44. MIT, Department of Linguistics and Philosophy.

Barton, G. Edward, Jr, Robert C. Berwick, and Eric Sven Ristad. 1987. *Computational Complexity and Natural Language*. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

Bashir, Elena. 2006. Evidentiality in South Asian languages. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '06 Conference*. University of Konstanz, Germany. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/11/lfg06bashir.pdf`.

Bátori, I. and S. Marok. 1988. Efficiency considerations for LFG-parsers – incremental and table-lookup techniques. In *Proceedings of the 12th International Conference on Computational Linguistics (COLING '88)*, volume 1, pp. 25–27. Budapest.

Bauer, Winifred. 2004. Actor-emphatic sentences in maori. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '04 Conference*. University of Canterbury. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/9/lfg04.html`.

Bayer, Josef. 1995. Syntax and psychology. In Joachim Jacobs, Arnim von Stechow, Wolfgang Sternefeld, and Theo Vennemann (editors), *Syntax: Ein Internationales Handbuch Zeitgenössischer Forschung. [An International Handbook Of Contemporary Research]*, pp. 1484–1513. Berlin: de Gruyter.

Beach, Matthew. 2003. Asymmetries between passivization and antipassivization in the 'tarramiutut' subdialect of inuktitut. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '03 Conference*. University at Albany, State University of New York. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/8/lfg03.html`.

Beamer, David and Hanjung Lee. 2004. Input-output mismatches in ot. In Reinhard Blutner and Henk Zeevat (editors), *Optimality Theory and Pragmatics*, pp. 112?–153. Houndmills, Basingstoke, Hampshire: Palgrave/Macmillan.

Beaver, David. 2004. The optimization of discourse anaphora. *Linguistics and Philosophy* 27(1), pp. 3–56.

Beermann, Dorothee, Jonathan Brindle, Lars Hellan, Solomon Tedla, Florence Bayiga, Janicke Furberg, Yvonne Otoo, and Mary Esther Kropp Dakubu. 2005. A comparison of comparatives. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '05 Conference*. University of Bergen, Norway. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/10/lfg05beermannetal.pdf`.

Beermann, Dorothee and Lars Hellan. 2002. Vp-chaining in oriya. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '02 Conference*. National Technical University of Athens. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/7/lfg02.html`.

Beesley, Ken and Lauri Karttunen. 2003. *Finite State Morphology*. CSLI Publications.

Bell, S. J. 1981. Comparative restrictiveness of relational grammar and lexical syntax. *Lingua* 55, pp. 1–39.

Belyaev, Oleg. 2013. Optimal Agreement at M-structure: Person in Dargwa . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2013 Conference*, pp. 90–110. Debrecen, Hungary. URL `http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/18/abstracts/lfg13abs-belyaev.html`.

Bender, Emily. 1996. On the verbal status of Mandarin *ba*. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '96 Conference*. Rank Xerox, Grenoble. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/1/lfg1.html`.

Bender, Emily. 1997. The syntax of Mandarin *ba*. MS, Stanford University.

Benito, Gloria Álvarez and J. Gabriel Amores Carredano. 1994. Contextual deletion of object and ambiguity in machine translation. *Revista Alicantina de Estudios Ingleses* 7, pp. 23–36.

Berman, Judith. 1996. Topicalization vs. left dislocation of sentential arguments in German. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '96 Conference*. Rank Xerox, Grenoble. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/1/lfg1.html`.

Berman, Judith. 1997. Empty categories in LFG. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '97 Conference*. University of California, San Diego. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/2/lfg97.html`.

Berman, Judith. 1999. Does German satisfy the subject condition? In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '99 Conference*. University of Manchester. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/4/lfg99.html`.

Berman, Judith. 2000. *Topics in the Clausal Syntax of German*. Ph.D. thesis, Universität Stuttgart.

Berman, Judith. 2003. *Clausal Syntax of German*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Berman, Judith, Stefanie Dipper, Christian Fortmann, and Jonas Kuhn. 1998. Argument clauses and correlative 'es' in German: Deriving discourse properties in a unification analysis. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '98 Conference*. University of Queensland, Brisbane. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/3/lfg98.html`.

Berman, Judith and Anette Frank. 1995. *Deutsche und Franzoesische Syntax im Formalismus der LFG*. Niemeyer.

Bermúdez-Otero, Ricardo and Kersti Börjars. 2006. Markedness in phonology and in syntax: the problem of grounding. *Lingua* 116(2). (Special Issue. Linguistic knowledge: perspectives from phonology and from syntax). Ed. by Patrick Honeybone and Ricardo Bermúdez-Otero.

Berwick, Robert. 1981. Computational complexity and Lexical Functional Grammar. In *Proceedings of the 19th Meeting of the Association for Computational Linguistics*. Stanford University.

Berwick, Robert. 1982. Computational complexity and Lexical Functional Grammar. *American Journal of Computational Linguistics* 8, pp. 97–109.

Berwick, Robert C. 1984. Strong generative capacity, weak generative capacity, and modern linguistic theories. *Computational Linguistics* 10, pp. 189–202.

Beryozkin, Genady and Nissim Francez. 2004. The "lost" reading of control sentences and plural semantics in glue. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '04 Conference*. University of Canterbury. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/9/lfg04.html`.

Bhatt, Rajesh, Tina Bögel, Miriam Butt, Annette Hautli, and Sebastian Sulger. 2011. Urdu/Hindi Modals . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2011 Conference*, pp. 47–67. Hong Kong. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/16/abstracts/lfg11abs-bhattetal.html`.

Blackburn, Patrick and Claire Gardent. 1995. A specification language for Lexical-Functional Grammars. In *Proceedings of the 7th Meeting of the European Association for Computational Linguistics*, pp. 39–44. University College Dublin.

Blackburn, Patrick and Edith Spaan. 1993a. Decidability and undecidability in stand-alone feature logics. In *Proceedings of the 6th Meeting of the European Association for Computational Linguistics*. Utrecht University: European Chapter of the Association for Computational Linguistics.

Blackburn, Patrick and Edith Spaan. 1993b. A modal perspective on the computational complexity of attribute value grammar. *Journal of Logic, Language, and Information* 2, pp. 129–169.

Block, Hans-Ulrich and Hans Haugeneder. 1986. The treatment of movement-rules in a LFG-parser. In *Proceedings of the 11th International Conference on Computational Linguistics (COLING '86)*, pp. 482–486. Bonn.

Block, Hans-Ulrich and Hans Haugeneder. 1988. An efficiency-oriented LFG parser. In Uwe Reyle and Christian Rohrer (editors), *Natural Language Parsing and Linguistic Theories*, pp. 149–176. Dordrecht: D. Reidel.

Block, Hans-Ulrich and Rudolf Hunze. 1986. Incremental construction of c- and f-structure in a LFG-parser. In *Proceedings of the 11th International Conference on Computational Linguistics (COLING '86)*, pp. 490–493. Bonn.

Block, Russell. 1986. Lexical Functional Grammar and natural language generation. Technical Report 10, Universität Hamburg, Universität Saarbrücken, Hamburg. Verbundvorhaben WISBER.

Block, Russell. 1988. Can a 'parsing grammar' be used for natural language generation? The negative example of LFG. In Michael Zock and Gérard Sabah (editors), *Advances in Natural Language Generation: An Interdisciplinary Perspective*, volume 1, chapter 2, pp. 53–62. Norwood, NJ: Ablex Publishing Corporation.

Blom, Corrien. 2005a. *Complex Predicates in Dutch. Synchrony and Diachrony*. Number 111 in LOT Dissertation Series. Utrecht University. URL `http://www.lotpublications.nl/publish/issues/BlomC/`.

Blom, Corrien. 2005b. *Complex Predicates in Dutch: Synchrony and Diachrony*. Utrecht: LOT.

Bloom, Douglas B. 1999. Case syncretism and word order freezing in the russian language.

Blutner, Reinhard. 2000. Some aspects of optimality in natural language interpretation. *Journal of Semantics* 17, pp. 189–216.

Blutner, Reinhard and Gerhard Jäger. 2000. Against lexical decomposition in syntax. In A. Z. Wyner (editor), *The Israeli Association for Theoretical Linguistics. The Proceedings of the Fifteenth Annual Conference*, pp. 113–137.

Bobrow, Daniel G., Bob Cheslow, Cleo Condoravdi, Lauri Karttunen, Tracy Holloway King, Rowan Nairn, Valeria de Paiva, Charlotte Price, and Annie Zaenen. 2007. PARC's bridge and question answering system. In Tracy Holloway King and Emily M. Bender (editors), *Proceedings of the GEAF07 Workshop*, pp. 46–66. Stanford, CA: CSLI. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/GEAF/2007/geaf07-toc.html`.

Bod, Rens. 1998. *Beyond Grammar: an Experience-Based Theory*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Bod, Rens. 2000a. An empirical evaluation of LFG-DOP. In *Proceedings of COLING-2000*. Saarbrücken.

Bod, Rens. 2000b. An improved parser for Data-Oriented Lexical-Functional analysis. In *Proceedings of ACL-2000*. Hong Kong.

Bod, Rens, Jen Hay, and Stefanie Jannedy (editors). 2003. *Probabilistic Linguistics*. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

Bod, Rens and Ronald Kaplan. 1998. A probabilistic corpus-driven model for Lexical-Functional analysis. In *Proceedings of ACL/COLING '98*. Montréal.

Bod, Rens and Ronald Kaplan. 2001. A Data-Oriented Parsing model for Lexical-Functional Grammar. Submitted for publication.

Bodomo, Adams. 1998. A lexical semantic analysis of faa complex predicates in norwegian.

Bodomo, Adams. 2001. Introduction to the workshop 'LFG analysis of Chinese'. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '01 Conference*. University of Hong Kong. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/6/lfg01.html`.

Bodomo, Adams. 2011. Reflexivity without Apparent Marking: The Case of Mashan Zhuang . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2011 Conference*, pp. 68–88. Hong Kong. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/16/abstracts/lfg11abs-bodomo.html`.

Bodomo, Adams, Olivia Lam, and Natalie Yu. 2003. Double object and serial verb benefactive constructions in cantonese. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '03 Conference*. University at Albany, State University of New York. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/8/lfg03.html`.

Bodomo, Adams and Sophia Lee. 2001. On the function COMP in Cantonese. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '01 Conference*. University of Hong Kong. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/6/lfg01.html`.

Bodomo, Adams and K.K. Luke (editors). 2003. *Lexical-Functional Grammar. Analysis of Chinese*. Journal of Chinese Linguistics Monograph 19.

Bodomo, Adams B. 1992. A unification-based grammar of serial verb constructions. In Morland and Soerstroemmen (editors), *Proceedings of the Scandinavian Conference of Computational Linguistics*, pp. 41–56. Bergen. 28 - 30 November 1991.

Bodomo, Adams B. 1994. Serialisation as unification: An LFG account of SVCs in Dagaare. MS, Univ. of Trondheim/Stanford Univ.

Bodomo, Adams B. 1995. Serial verb constructions as complex predicates: Evidence from Dagaare and Akan. Paper read at the Annual Conference of African Linguistics, UCLA, March 26th 1995. Also MS. Stanford University.

Bodomo, Adams B. 1996. Complex verbal predicates: the case of serial verbs in Dagaare and Akan. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '96 Conference*. Rank Xerox, Grenoble. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/1/lfg1.html.

Bodomo, Adams B. 1997a. A conceptual mapping theory for serial verbs. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '97 Conference*. University of California, San Diego. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/2/lfg97.html.

Bodomo, Adams B. 1997b. *Paths and Pathfinders: Exploring the Syntax and Semantics of Complex Verbal Predicates in Dagaare and Other Languages*. Ph.D. thesis, Norwegian University of Science and Technology.

Bodomo, Adams B. 2004a. Joan bresnan. In Philipp Strazny (editor), *Encyclopedia of Linguistics*. New York: Fitzroy Dearborn.

Bodomo, Adams B. 2004b. Moore and the gur languages. In Philipp Strazny (editor), *Encyclopedia of Linguistics*. New York: Fitzroy Dearborn.

Bodomo, Adams B. 2004c. The syntax of nominalized complex verbal predicates in dagaare. *Studia Linguistica* 58(1), pp. 1–22.

Bodomo, Adams B., Olivia S.-C. Lam, and Natalie S.-S. Yu. 2004. Double object and serial verb benefactive constructions in cantonese. *Acta Orientalia* 65, pp. 69–89.

Boersma, Paul. 1997. How we learn variation, optionality, and probability. In *Proceedings of the Institute of Phonetic Sciences 21*, pp. 43–58.

Boersma, Paul. 2004. A stochastic ot account of paralinguistic tasks such as grammaticality and prototypicality judgments. URL http://www.fon.hum.uva.nl/paul/papers/ParalinguisticTasks.pdf. Grammaticality judgment.

Boersma, Paul and Bruce Hayes. 2001. Empirical tests of the gradual learning algorithm. *Linguistic Inquiry* 32, pp. 45–86.

Bögel, Tina. 2008. Urdu Ezafe and the Morphology-Syntax Interface . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '08 Conference*, pp. 129–149. University of Sydney, Australia. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/13/abstracts/lfg08abs-boegeletal.html`.

Bögel, Tina. 2010. Pashto (Endo-)Clitics in a Parallel Architecture . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '10 Conference*, pp. 85–105. Ottawa, Canada. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/15/abstracts/lfg10abs-boegel.html`.

Bögel, Tina. 2012. The P-Diagram - A Syllable-based Approach to P-Structure . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2012 Conference*, pp. 99–117. Denpasar, Indonesia. URL `http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/17/abstracts/lfg12abs-boegel.html`.

Bø"gel, Tina. 2013. A Prosodic Resolution of German Case Ambiguities . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2013 Conference*, pp. 131–151. Debrecen, Hungary. URL `http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/18/abstracts/lfg13abs-boegel.html`.

Bögel, Tina, Miriam Butt, Ronald M. Kaplan, Tracy Holloway King, and John Maxwell III. 2009. Prosodic phonology in LFG: A new proposal . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '09 Conference*, pp. 146–166. Trinity College, Cambridge, UK. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/14/abstracts/lfg09abs-boegeletal.html`.

Bögel, Tina, Tracy Holloway King, Ronald M. Kaplan, John T. Maxwell III, and Miriam Butt. 2010. Second Position Clitics and the Prosody-Syntax Interface . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '10 Conference*, pp. 106–126. Ottawa, Canada. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/15/abstracts/lfg10abs-boegeletal.html`.

Börjars, Kersti. 1998. Clitics, affixes, and parallel correspondence. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '98 Conference*. University of Queensland, Brisbane. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/3/lfg98.html`.

Börjars, Kersti. 2008. Objects and OBJ . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '08 Conference*, pp. 150–168. University of Sydney, Australia. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/13/abstracts/lfg08abs-borjarsvincent.html`.

Börjars, Kersti and Carol Chapman. 1998. Agreement and pro-drop in some dialects of English. *Linguistics* 36(1), pp. 71–79.

Börjars, Kersti, Erika Chisarik, and John Payne. 1999. On the justification for functional categories in LFG. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '99 Conference*. University of Manchester. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/4/lfg99.html`.

Börjars, Kersti, Elisabet Engdahl, and Maia Andréasson. 2003. Subject and object positions in swedish. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '03 Conference*. University at Albany, State University of New York. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/8/lfg03.html`.
]PayneDimensions:lfg2013 B{"orjars, Kersti and John Payne. 2013. Dimensions of Variation in the Expression of Functional Features: Modelling Definiteness in LFG . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2013 Conference*, pp. 152–170. Debrecen, Hungary. URL `http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/18/abstracts/lfg13abs-borjarspayne.html`.

Börjars, Kersti and Nigel Vincent. 2000. Multiple case and the 'wimpiness' of morphology. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *Argument Realization*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Börjars, Kersti and Nigel Vincent. 2004. LFG and the typology of complementizer constructions. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '04 Conference*. University of Canterbury. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/9/lfg04.html`.

Börjars, Kersti and Nigel Vincent. 2005. Position vs. function in scandinavian presentational constructions. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '05 Conference*. University of Bergen, Norway. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/10/lfg05borjarsvincent.pdf`.

Börjars, Kersti, Nigel Vincent, and Carol Chapman. 1996. Paradigms, pronominal inflection and periphrasis. In G. de Booij and J. Marle (editors), *Yearbook of Morphology*, pp. 155–180. Dordrecht: Kluwer.

Bouma, Gerlof and Jonas Kuhn. 2009. On the split nature of the Dutch *laten*-causative . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '09 Conference*, pp. 167–187. Trinity College, Cambridge, UK. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/14/abstracts/lfg09abs-boumakuhn.html`.

Bouma, Gerlof, Jonas Kuhn, Bettina Schrader, and Kathrin Spreyer. 2008. Parallel LFG Grammars on Parallel Corpora: A Base for Practical Triangulation . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '08 Conference*, pp. 169–189. University of Sydney, Australia. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/13/abstracts/lfg08abs-boumaetal.html`.

Bouzouita, Miriam and Stergios Chatzikyriakidis. 2009. Clitics as calcified processing strategies . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '09 Conference*, pp. 188–207. Trinity College, Cambridge, UK. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/14/abstracts/lfg09abs-chatzikyriakidisbouzouita.html`.

Bowern, Claire. 2008. Bardi Complex Predicates as a Challenge to Monotonicity . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '08 Conference*, pp. 190–197. University of Sydney, Australia. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/13/abstracts/lfg08abs-bowern.html`.

Brekke, Magnar. 1988. The experiencer constraint. *Linguistic Inquiry* 19(2), pp. 169–180.

Bresnan, Joan. 1972. *Theory of complementation in English syntax*. Ph.D. thesis, MIT.

Bresnan, Joan. 1973. Syntax of the comparative clause construction in English. *Linguistic Inquiry* 4(2), pp. 275–343.

Bresnan, Joan. 1976a. Evidence for a theory of unbounded transformations. *Linguistic Analysis* 2, pp. 353–393.

Bresnan, Joan. 1976b. Nonarguments for raising. *Linguistic Inquiry* 7(3), pp. 485–501.

Bresnan, Joan. 1976c. On the form and functioning of transformations. *Linguistic Inquiry* 7(1), pp. 3–40.

Bresnan, Joan. 1977. Variables in the theory of transformations. In Peter W. Culicover, Thomas Wasow, and Adrian Akmajian (editors), *Formal Syntax*, pp. 157–196. New York: Academic Press.

Bresnan, Joan. 1978. A realistic transformational grammar. In Morris Halle, Joan Bresnan, and George A. Miller (editors), *Linguistic theory and psychological reality*, pp. 1–59. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

Bresnan, Joan. 1979. A theory of grammatical representation. Duplicated lecture notes, Department of Linguistics and Philosophy, MIT.

Bresnan, Joan. 1980. Polyadicity. In Teun Hoekstra, Harry van der Hulst, and Michael Moortgat (editors), *Lexical Grammar*, pp. 97–121. Dordrecht: Foris Publications. In revised form in Joan Bresnan, ed. 1992. The Mental Representation of Grammatical Relations, Chapter 3, pp. 149–172. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

Bresnan, Joan. 1981. An approach to universal grammar and the mental representation of language. *Cognition* 10, pp. 39–52.

Bresnan, Joan. 1982a. Control and complementation. *Linguistic Inquiry* 13(3). Also in Joan Bresnan, ed. 1982. The Mental Representation of Grammatical Relations, Chapter 5, pp. 282–390. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

Bresnan, Joan (editor). 1982b. *The Mental Representation of Grammatical Relations*. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

Bresnan, Joan. 1982c. The passive in lexical theory. In Joan Bresnan (editor), *The Mental Representation of Grammatical Relations*, pp. 3–86. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

Bresnan, Joan. 1984. Bound anaphora on functional structures. Invited paper presented at 10th Berkeley Linguistic Society Conference, February 17th, 1984.

Bresnan, Joan. 1987. On locative inversion in Chicheŵa. *CSLI Monthly* 2(8).

Bresnan, Joan. 1988. The design of grammar. MS, Department of Linguistics and CSLI, Stanford University. Presented at the Interdisciplinary Women on the Frontiers of Research Conference. Clark University, Worchester, MA, March 31-April 1, 1988.

Bresnan, Joan. 1989. The syntactic projection problem and the comparative syntax of locative inversion. *Journal of Information Science and Engineering* 5(4), pp. 287–303. Special issue, Republic of China Computational Linguistics Workshops II 1989, Institute of Information Science, Academia Sinica, Taipei, Taiwan, Republic of China.

Bresnan, Joan. 1990a. Levels of representation in locative inversion. Presented at the 13th GLOW Colloquium, St. John's College, Cambridge, April 6.

Bresnan, Joan. 1990b. Linguistic and computational constraints on grammar. In *Tutorials of SICONLP '90, The Seoul International Conference on Natural Language Processing Tutorials*, pp. 117–145. Seoul: Language Research Institute, Seoul National University.

Bresnan, Joan. 1990c. Monotonicity and the theory of relation-changes in LFG. *Language Research* 26(4), pp. 637–652.

Bresnan, Joan. 1991. Locative case vs. locative gender. In *Proceedings of BLS*, volume 17, pp. 53–68.

Bresnan, Joan. 1993. Interaction between grammar and discourse in Chicheŵa (Bantu). In William A. Foley (editor), *The Role of Linguistic Theory in Language Description*, pp. 45–60. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter. Trends in Linguistics, Studies and Monographs 69.

Bresnan, Joan. 1994a. Linear order vs. syntactic rank: evidence from weak crossover. In K. Beals et al. (editors), *Proceedings of CLS*, volume 30, pp. 57–89.

Bresnan, Joan. 1994b. Locative inversion and the architecture of universal grammar. *Language* 70(1), pp. 2–131.

Bresnan, Joan. 1995a. Category mismatches. In Akinbiyi Akinlabi (editor), *Theoretical Approaches to African Languages*, pp. 19–46. Trenton, N.J.: African World Press.

Bresnan, Joan. 1995b. Linear order, syntactic rank, and empty categories: On weak crossover. In Mary Dalrymple, Ronald M. Kaplan, John T. Maxwell, and Annie Zaenen (editors), *Formal Issues in Lexical-Functional Grammar*, pp. 241–274. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Bresnan, Joan. 1995c. Morphology competes with syntax: Explaining typological variation in weak crossover effects. In Pilar Barbosa, Danny Fox, Paul Hagstrom, Martha McGinnis, and David Pesetsky (editors), *Is the Best Good Enough? Optimality and Competition in Syntax*. The MIT Press. URL `http://csli-www.stanford.edu/users/bresnan/final-pub-rev.ps`. Also presented at the MIT Workshop on Optimality in Syntax, May 1995.

Bresnan, Joan. 1996a. Lexicality and argument structure. URL `http://csli-www.stanford.edu/users/bresnan/paris.ps`. Presented at the Paris Syntax and Semantics Conference, October 12 – 14, 1995.

Bresnan, Joan. 1996b. Lexicality and argument structure. URL `http://www-lfg.stanford.edu/lfg/bresnan/paris.pdf`. Invited paper given at the Paris Syntax and Semantics Conference, October 12-14, 1995.

Bresnan, Joan. 1996c. LFG in an OT setting: Modelling competition and economy. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '96 Conference*. Rank Xerox, Grenoble. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/1/lfg1.html`. Handout for keynote address.

Bresnan, Joan. 1996d. Optimal syntax: Notes on projection, heads, and optimality. URL `http://csli-www.stanford.edu/users/bresnan/g-new.ps`. MS, Stanford University.

Bresnan, Joan. 1997a. The emergence of the unmarked pronoun: Chicheŵa pronominals in Optimality Theory. URL `http://www-csli.stanford.edu/~bresnan/jb-bls-roa.ps`. Presented at the BLS 23 Special Session on Syntax and Semantics in Africa. Published as Bresnan 2001.

Bresnan, Joan. 1997b. The emergence of the unmarked pronoun: Chicheŵa pronominals in Optimality Theory. *BLS, Special Session on Syntax and Semantics in Africa* 23(S), pp. 26–46.

Bresnan, Joan. 1997c. Mixed categories as head sharing constructions. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '97 Conference*. University of California, San Diego. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/2/lfg97.html`.

Bresnan, Joan. 1998a. Markedness and morphosyntactic variation in pronominal systems. URL `http://www-lfg.stanford.edu/bresnan/download.html`. Handout for the workshop 'Is Syntax Different? Common cognitive structures for syntax and phonology in Optimality Theory', December 12-13, 1998, Center for the Study of Language and Information.

Bresnan, Joan. 1998b. Morphology competes with syntax: Explaining typological variation in weak crossover effects. In Pilar Barbosa, Danny Fox, Paul Hagstrom, Martha McGinnis, and David Pesetsky (editors), *Is the Best Good Enough? Optimality and Competition in Syntax*, pp. 59–92. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press and MIT Working Papers in Linguistics.

Bresnan, Joan. 1998c. Pidgin genesis in optimality theory. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '98 Conference*. University of Queensland, Brisbane. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/3/lfg98.html`. Revised version appears as Bresnan 2000.

Bresnan, Joan. 1999. The lexicon in optimality theory. Revised version of paper presented to the 11th Annual CUNY Conference on Human Sentence Processing, Special Session on the Lexical Basis of Sentence Processing: Formal and Computational issues, Rutgers University, March 20, 1998.

Bresnan, Joan. 2000a. Explaining morphosyntactic competition. In Mark Baltin and Chris Collins (editors), *Handbook of Contemporary Syntactic Theory*. Oxford: Blackwell Publishers. URL `http://www-csli.stanford.edu/~bresnan/handbook5.ps`.

Bresnan, Joan. 2000b. Optimal syntax. In Joost Dekkers, Frank van der Leeuw, and Jeroen van de Weijer (editors), *Optimality Theory: Phonology, Syntax and Acquisition*, pp. 334–385. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Bresnan, Joan. 2000c. Pidgin genesis and optimality theory. In Jeff Siegel (editor), *Processes of Language Contact: Case Studies from Australia and the Pacific*, pp. 145–173. Montréal: Les Editions Fides. Revised version of Bresnan 1998.

Bresnan, Joan. 2001a. The emergence of the unmarked pronoun ii. In Geraldine Legendre, Jane Grimshaw, and Sten Vikner (editors), *Optimality-Theoretic Syntax*, pp. 113–142. The MIT Press.

Bresnan, Joan. 2001b. Explaining morphosyntactic competition. In Mark Baltin and Chris Collins (editors), *Handbook of Contemporary Syntactic Theory*, pp. 1–44. Oxford: Blackwell.

Bresnan, Joan. 2001c. *Lexical-Functional Syntax*. Oxford: Blackwell Publishers.

Bresnan, Joan. 2001d. Optimal syntax. In Joost Dekkers, Frank van der Leeuw, and Jeroen van de Weijer (editors), *Optimality Theory: Phonology, Syntax and Acquisition*, pp. 334–385. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Bresnan, Joan. 2002. The lexicon in optimality theory. In Suzanne Stevenson and Paola Merlo (editors), *The Lexical Basis of Syntactic Processing: Formal,Computational and Experimental Issues*, pp. 39–58. Amsterdam: John Benjamins.

Bresnan, Joan and Judith Aissen. 2002. Optimality and functionality: Objections and refutations. *Natural Language and Linguistic Theory* 20(1), pp. 81–95.

Bresnan, Joan, Anna Cueni, Tatiana Nikitina, and Harald Baayen. 2005. Predicting the dative alternation. URL http://www-lfg.stanford.edu/bresnan/qs-submit.pdf. To appear in Royal Netherlands Academy of Science Workshop on Foundations of Interpretation proceedings. Corrected September 25, 2005.

Bresnan, Joan and Ashwini Deo. 2001. Grammatical constraints on variation: 'be' in the survey of English dialects and (stochastic) Optimality Theory. URL http://www-lfg.stanford.edu/bresnan/download.html. MS, Stanford University.

Bresnan, Joan, Ashwini Deo, and Devyani Sharma. 2007. Typology in Variation: A Probabilistic Approach to be and n't in the Survey of English Dialects. *English Language and Linguistics* 11(2), pp. 301–346.

Bresnan, Joan, Shipra Dingare, and Christopher D. Manning. 2001. Soft constraints mirror hard constraints: Voice and person in English and Lummi. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '01 Conference*. University of Hong Kong. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/6/lfg01.html.

Bresnan, Joan and Jane Grimshaw. 1978. The syntax of free relatives in English. *Linguistic Inquiry* 9(3), pp. 331–391.

Bresnan, Joan, Per-Kristian Halvorsen, and Joan Maling. 1985a. Logophoricity and bound anaphors. MS, Stanford University.

Bresnan, Joan and Jonni Kanerva. 1989. Locative inversion in Chicheŵa: a case study of factorization in grammar. *Linguistic Inquiry* 20(1), pp. 1–50. Reprinted in Tim Stowell and Eric Wehrli (eds.), Syntax and Semantics No. 26: Syntax and the Lexicon, pp. 53–101. New York: Academic Press.

Bresnan, Joan and Jonni Kanerva. 1992. The thematic hierarchy and locative inversion in UG: a reply to Paul Schachter's comments. In Tim Stowell and Eric Wehrli (editors), *Syntax and Semantics No. 26: Syntax and the Lexicon*, pp. 111–125. New York: Academic Press.

Bresnan, Joan and Ronald M. Kaplan. 1982. Introduction: grammars as mental representations of language. In Joan Bresnan (editor), *The Mental Representation of Grammatical Relations*, pp. xvii–lii. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

Bresnan, Joan, Ronald M. Kaplan, Stanley Peters, and Annie Zaenen. 1982. Cross-serial dependencies in Dutch. *Linguistic Inquiry* 13(4), pp. 613–635. Reprinted in W. Savitch et al. (eds) The Formal Complexity of Natural Language, 286–319. Dordrecht: D. Reidel.

Bresnan, Joan, Ronald M. Kaplan, and Peter Peterson. 1985b. Coordination and the flow of information through phrase structure. MS, Xerox PARC.

Bresnan, Joan and Sam A. Mchombo. 1985. On topic, pronoun, and agreement in Chicheŵa. In *Proceedings of the Eastern States Conference on Linguistics*, pp. 276–312. SUNY, Buffalo. Incorporated in Bresnan and Mchombo 1987.

Bresnan, Joan and Sam A. Mchombo. 1986. Grammatical and anaphoric agreement. In *Papers from the Parasession on Pragmatics and Grammatical Theory at the Twenty-Second Regional Meeting, Chicago Linguistic Society*, pp. 278–297.

Bresnan, Joan and Sam A. Mchombo. 1987. Topic, pronoun, and agreement in Chicheŵa. *Language* 63(4), pp. 741–782. Reprinted in Masayo Iida, Steven Wechsler and Draga Zec (eds.), Working Papers in Grammatical Theory and Discourse Structure: Interactions of Morphology, Syntax, and Discourse, pp. 1–59. Stanford: CSLI Publications.

Bresnan, Joan and Sam A. Mchombo. 1995. The lexical integrity principle: evidence from Bantu. *Natural Language and Linguistic Theory* 13(2), pp. 181–254.

Bresnan, Joan and Lioba Moshi. 1989. Applicatives in Kivunjo (Chaga): implications for argument structure and syntax. MS, Departments of Linguistics, Stanford University and University of Georgia.

Bresnan, Joan and Lioba Moshi. 1990. Object asymmetries in comparative Bantu syntax. *Linguistic Inquiry* 21(2), pp. 147–185. Reprinted in Sam A. Mchombo (ed.) Theoretical Aspects of Bantu Grammar 1, 47–91. Stanford: CSLI Publications.

Bresnan, Joan and Tatiana Nikitina. 2003. On the gradience of the dative alternation. URL `http://www-lfg.stanford.edu/bresnan/new-dative.pdf`. Draft of May 7, 2003.

Bresnan, Joan and Höskuldur Thráinsson. 1990. A note on Icelandic coordination. In Joan Maling and Annie Zaenen (editors), *Syntax and Semantics No. 24: Modern Icelandic Syntax*, pp. 355–365. Orlando: Academic Press.

Bresnan, Joan and Annie Zaenen. 1990. Deep unaccusativity in LFG. In Katarzyna Dziwirek, Patrick Farrell, and Errapel Mejías-Bikandi (editors), *Grammatical Relations. A Cross-Theoretical Perspective*, pp. 45–57. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Brett Baker, Rachel Nordlinger, Kate Horrack and Louisa Sadler. 2010. Putting it All Together: Agreement, Incorporation, Coordination and External Possession in Wubuy (Australia) . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '10 Conference*, pp. 64–84. Ottawa, Canada. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/15/abstracts/lfg10abs-bakeretal.html`.

Briem, Daniela, Britta Balliel, Brigitte Rockstroh, Miriam Butt, Sabine Schulte im Walde, and Ramin Assadollahi. 2009. Distinct processing of function verb categories in the human brain. *Brain Research* 1249, pp. 173–180.

Briffault, Xavier, Karim Chibout, Gerard Sabah, and Jerome Vapillon. 1997. A linguistic engineering framework for the conception, management and exploitation of linguistic data based on LFG. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '97 Conference*. University of California, San Diego. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/2/lfg97.html`.

Broadwell, G. Aaron. 2002. Constraint symmertry in optimality theoretic syntax. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '02 Conference*. National Technical University of Athens. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/7/lfg02.html`.

Broadwell, George Aaron. 1998. Directionals as complex predicates in Choctaw. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '98 Conference*. University of Queensland, Brisbane. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/3/lfg98.html`.

Broadwell, George Aaron. 1999a. Focus alignment and optimal order in Zapotec. In *CLS 35*. Also at http://www/albany.edu/anthro/fac/broadwell.htm.

Broadwell, George Aaron. 1999b. Optimal order and focus alignment in two Otomanguean languages. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '99 Conference*. University of Manchester. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/4/lfg99.html`.

Broadwell, George Aaron. 2000a. Choctaw directionals and the syntax of complex predication. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *Argument Realization*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Broadwell, George Aaron. 2000b. Coordination, clitic placement and prosody in Zapotec. In *Berkeley Linguistic Society, vol 26*.

Broadwell, George Aaron. 2000c. Word order and markedness in Kaqchikel. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '00 Conference*. University of California, Berkeley. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/5/lfg00.html`.

Broadwell, George Aaron. 2001. Optimal order and pied-piping in San Dionicio Zapotec. In Peter Sells (editor), *Formal and Empirical Issues in Optimality Theoretic Syntax*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Broadwell, George Aaron. 2003. Optimality, complex predication, and parallel structures in zapotec. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '03 Conference*. University at Albany, State University of New York. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/8/lfg03.html`.

Broadwell, George Aaron. 2005. It ain't necessarily S(V)O: Two kinds of VSO languages. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '05 Conference*. University of Bergen, Norway. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/10/lfg05broadwell.pdf.

Broadwell, George Aaron. 2006. Alignment, precedence, and the typology of pied-piping with inversion. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '06 Conference*. University of Konstanz, Germany. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/11/lfg06broadwell.pdf.

Broadwell, George Aaron. 2007. Lexical sharing and non-projecting words: the syntax of Zapotec adjectives. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '07 Conference*, pp. 87–106. University of Stanford, California, USA. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/11/lfg07broadwell.pdf.

Broadwell, George Aaron. 2008. Turkish Suspended Affixation is Lexical Sharing . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '08 Conference*, pp. 198–213. University of Sydney, Australia. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/13/abstracts/lfg08abs-broadwell.html.

Broadwell, George Aaron. 2010. Two Movement Paradoxes in Zapotec . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '10 Conference*, pp. 127–143. Ottawa, Canada. URL http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/15/abstracts/lfg10abs-broadwell.html.

Broadwell, George Aaron. 2013. An Emphatic Auxiliary Construction for Emotions in Copala Triqui . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2013 Conference*, pp. 171–190. Debrecen, Hungary. URL http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/18/abstracts/lfg13abs-broadwell.html.

Bröker, Norbert. 1998. A projection architecture for Dependency Grammar and how it compares to LFG. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '98 Conference*. University of Queensland, Brisbane. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/3/lfg98.html.

Brun, Caroline. 1996. La coordination dans le cadre d'une grammaire LFG du français. In *Proceedings of the First Student Conference in Computational Linguistics in Montr?éal*, pp. 192–199. Montréal.

Bryl, Anton and Josef van Genabith. 2010a. f-align: an open-source alignment tool for LFG f-structure. In *AMTA 2010: the Ninth conference of the Association for Machine Translation in the Americas*.

Bryl, Anton and Josef van Genabith. 2010b. Two Approaches to Automatic Matching of Atomic Grammatical Features in LFG . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '10 Conference*, pp. 144–154. Ottawa, Canada. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/15/abstracts/lfg10abs-brylvangenabith.html`.

Bryl, Anton, Josef van Genabith, and Yvette Graham. 2009. Guessing the grammatical function of a non-root f-structure in lfg. In *Proceedings of the 11th International Conference on Parsing Technologies*, pp. 146–149. Association for Computational Linguistics. URL `http://portal.acm.org/citation.cfm?id=1697236.1697265`.

Burheim, Tore. 1996. Aspects of merging Lexical Functional Grammar with Lexicalized Tree Adjoining Grammar. MS, University of Bergen.

Burke, Michael, Aoife Cahill, Ruth O'Donovan, Josef van Genabith, and Andy Way. 2004a. Evaluation of an automatic F-structure algorithm against the parc 700 dependency bank. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '04 Conference*. University of Canterbury. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/9/lfg04.html`.

Burke, Michael, Aoife Cahill, Ruth O'Donovan, Josef van Genabith, and Andy Way. 2004b. Treebank-based acquisition of wide-coverage, probabilistic LFG resources: Project overview, results and evaluation. In *The First International Joint Conference on Natural Language Processing (IJCNLP-04), Workshop "Beyond shallow analyses - Formalisms and statistical modeling for deep analyses"; March 22-24, 2004*. Sanya City.

Burke, Michael, Aoife Cahill, Josef van Genabith, and Andy Way. 2005. Evaluating automatically acquired f-structures against propbank. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '05 Conference*. University of Bergen, Norway. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/10/lfg05burkeetal.pdf`.

Burke, Michael, Olivia Lama, Aoife Cahill, Rowena Chan, Ruth O'Donovan, Adams Bodomo, Josef van Genabith, and Andy Way. 2004c. Treebank-based acquisition of a chinese lexical-functional grammar. In *Proceedings of the PACLIC-18 Conference*, pp. 161–172. Tokyo.

Butt, M. and M. Steinbach (editors). 2008. *Vernaeht und Zugeflixt: Von Versprechern, Fluechen, Dialekten & Co*. Mannheim: Dudenverlag.

Butt, Miriam. 1993a. Hindi-Urdu infinitives as NPs. In Yamuna Kachru (editor), *South Asian Language Review: Special Issue on Studies in Hindi-Urdu*, volume III(1), pp. 51–72.

Butt, Miriam. 1993b. Object specificity and agreement in Hindi/Urdu. In K. Beals et al. (editors), *Papers from the 29th Regional Meeting of the Chicago Linguistic Society*, volume I, pp. 89–103.

Butt, Miriam. 1993c. A reanalysis of long distance agreement in Urdu. In J. Guenter, B. Kaiser, and C. Zoll (editors), *Proceedings of BLS*, volume 19, pp. 52–63.

Butt, Miriam. 1993d. *The structure of complex predicates in Urdu*. Ph.D. thesis, Stanford University, Department of Linguistics.

Butt, Miriam. 1994a. Complex predicate scrambling. In Miriam Butt, Tracy Holloway King, and Gillian Ramchand (editors), *Theoretical Perspectives on Word Order in South Asian Languages*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Butt, Miriam. 1994b. Machine translation and complex predicates. In *Proceedings of the Konferenz zur Verarbeitung natürlicher Sprache (KONVENS 94)*, pp. 62–71. Österreichische Gesellschaft für Artificial Intelligence (ÖGAI).

Butt, Miriam. 1995a. Clause union – then and now. In Glyn V. Morrill and Richard T. Oehrle (editors), *Formal Grammar*. Proceedings of the Conference of the European Summer School in Logic, Language, and Information, Barcelona, 1995.

Butt, Miriam. 1995b. *The Structure of Complex Predicates in Urdu*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications. Dissertations in Linguistics series.

Butt, Miriam. 1996. Constraining argument merger through aspect. In Erhard Hinrichs, Andreas Kathol, and Tsuneko Nakazawa (editors), *Syntax and Semantics 30: Complex Predicates in Nonderivational Syntax*, volume 30, pp. 73–113. New York: Academic Press.

Butt, Miriam. 1997a. Complex predicates in Urdu. In Alex Alsina, Joan Bresnan, and Peter Sells (editors), *Complex Predicates*, pp. 107–149. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Butt, Miriam. 1997b. Interfaces as the locus of historical change. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '97 Conference*. University of California, San Diego. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/2/lfg97.html`.

Butt, Miriam. 2001a. A reexamination of the accusative to ergative shift. In M. Butt and T.H. King (editors), *Time over Matter: Diachronic Perspectives on Morphosyntax*. Stanford CA.

Butt, Miriam. 2001b. A reexamination of the accusative to ergative shift in Indo-Aryan. In M. Butt and T.H. King (editors), *Time over Matter: Diachronic Perspectives on Morphosyntax*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Butt, Miriam. 2001c. The treatment of tense (overview). In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '01 Conference*. University of Hong Kong. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/6/lfg01.html`.

Butt, Miriam. 2006. *Theories of Case*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Butt, Miriam. 2008a. Case in Lexical-Functional Grammar. In Andrej Malchukov and Andrew Spencer (editors), *The Handbook of Case*, pp. 59–71. Oxford University Press.

Butt, Miriam. 2008b. Modern Approaches to case: an overview. In Andrej Malchukov and Andrew Spencer (editors), *The Handbook of Case*, pp. 27–43. Oxford University Press.

Butt, Miriam. 2010. The light verb jungle: still hacking away. In Brett Baker Mengistu Amberber and Mark Harvey (editors), *Complex Predicates*, pp. 48–78. Cambridge University Press.

Butt, Miriam and Tafseer Ahmed. 2010. The redevelopment of Indo-Aryan case systems from a lexical semantic perspective. *Morphology* pp. 1–28. URL `http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11525-010-9175-0`.

Butt, Miriam, T. Boegel, A. Hautli, and S. Sulger. 2009. Urdu and the Modular Architecture of ParGram. In *Proceedings of the Conference on Language and Technology 2009 (CLT09)*, pp. 1–7. Center for Research in Urdu Language Processing (CRULP), Lahore.

Butt, Miriam, Mary Dalrymple, and Anette Frank. 1997. An architecture for linking theory in LFG. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '97 Conference*. University of California, San Diego. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/2/lfg97.html`.

Butt, Miriam, Mary Dalrymple, and Tracy Holloway King (editors). 2006. *Intelligent Linguistic Architectures: Variations on Themes by Ronald M. Kaplan*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Butt, Miriam, Stefanie Dipper, Anette Frank, and Tracy Holloway King. 1999a. Pargram project. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '99 Conference*. University of Manchester. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/4/lfg99.html`.

Butt, Miriam and Tracy Holloway King (eds.). 2003. *Nominals: inside and out*. Stanford, CA: CSLI.

Butt, Miriam, M. Forst, Tracy Holloway King, and Jonas Kuhn. 2003a. The feature space in parallel grammar writing. In *ESSLLI*. Workshop on Ideas and Strategies for Multilingual Grammar Developement.

Butt, Miriam, Christian Fortmann, and Christian Rohrer. 1996a. Syntactic analyses for parallel grammars: Auxiliaries and genitive NPs. In *Proceedings of COLING '96*. Copenhagen.

Butt, Miriam and Wilhelm Geuder (editors). 1998. *The Projection of Arguments: Lexical and Compositional Factors*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Butt, Miriam, Michio Isoda, and Peter Sells. 1990. Complex predicates in LFG. MS, Stanford University.

Butt, Miriam and Tracy Holloway King. 1991. Semantic case in Urdu. In Lise M. Dobrin, Lynn Nichols, and Rosa M. Rodriguez (editors), *Proceedings of CLS*, volume 27, pp. 31–46.

Butt, Miriam and Tracy Holloway King (editors). 1996a. *The Proceedings of the 1st International Lexical Functional Grammar Conference (Rank Xerox, Grenoble, France)*. Stanford, Ca.: CSLI Publications. URL `http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/1/lfg1.html`.

Butt, Miriam and Tracy Holloway King. 1996b. Structural topic and focus without movement. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '96 Conference*. Rank Xerox, Grenoble. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/1/lfg1.html`.

Butt, Miriam and Tracy Holloway King. 1997a. Null elements in discourse structure. In *Proceedings of the International Seminar on NULLS*. Delhi University.

Butt, Miriam and Tracy Holloway King (editors). 1997b. *The Proceedings of the 2nd International Lexical Functional Grammar Conference (University of California, San Diego, USA)*. Stanford, Ca.: CSLI Publications. URL `http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/2/lfg97.html`.

Butt, Miriam and Tracy Holloway King. 1998a. Interfacing phonology with LFG. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '98 Conference*. University of Queensland, Brisbane. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/3/lfg98.html`.

Butt, Miriam and Tracy Holloway King (editors). 1998b. *The Proceedings of the 3rd International Lexical Functional Grammar Conference (University of Queensland, Brisbane, Australia)*. Stanford, Ca.: CSLI Publications. URL `http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/3/lfg98.html`.

Butt, Miriam and Tracy Holloway King (editors). 1999. *The Proceedings of the 4th International Lexical Functional Grammar Conference (University of Manchester, UK)*. Stanford, Ca.: CSLI Publications. URL `http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/4/lfg99.html`.

Butt, Miriam and Tracy Holloway King (editors). 2000a. *Argument Realization*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Butt, Miriam and Tracy Holloway King. 2000b. Null elements in discourse structure. In K.V. Subbarao (editor), *Papers from the NULLS Seminar*. Delhi: Motilal Banarasidas.

Butt, Miriam and Tracy Holloway King (editors). 2000c. *The Proceedings of the 5th International Lexical Functional Grammar Conference (University of California, Berkeley, USA)*. Stanford, Ca.: CSLI Publications. URL `http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/5/lfg00.html`.

Butt, Miriam and Tracy Holloway King (editors). 2001a. *The Proceedings of the 6th International Lexical Functional Grammar Conference (University of Hong Kong)*. Stanford, Ca.: CSLI Publications. URL `http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/6/lfg01.html`.

Butt, Miriam and Tracy Holloway King. 2001b. *Time over Matter: Diachronic Perspectives on Morphosyntax*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Butt, Miriam and Tracy Holloway King (editors). 2002a. *The Proceedings of the 7th International Lexical Functional Grammar Conference (National Technical University of Athens, Greece)*. Stanford, Ca.: CSLI Publications. URL `http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/7/lfg02.html`.

Butt, Miriam and Tracy Holloway King. 2002b. Urdu and the parallel grammar project. In N. Calzolari, K.-S. Choi, A. Kawtrakul, A. Lenci, and T. Takenobu (editors), *Proceedings of the 3rd Workshop on Asian Languages Resources and International Standardization*, pp. 39–45. COLING02.

Butt, Miriam and Tracy Holloway King. 2003a. Case systems: Beyond structural distinctions. In Brandner and Zinsmeister (editors), *New Perspectives on Case Theory*, pp. 53–87. CSLI Publications.

Butt, Miriam and Tracy Holloway King. 2003b. Grammar writing, testing and evaluating. In Farghaly (editor), *A Handbook for Language Engineers*, pp. 129–179. CSLI Publications.

Butt, Miriam and Tracy Holloway King (editors). 2003c. *The Proceedings of the 8th International Lexical Functional Grammar Conference (University at Albany, State University of New York, USA)*. Stanford, Ca.: CSLI Publications. URL `http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/8/lfg03.html`.

Butt, Miriam and Tracy Holloway King (editors). 2004. *The Proceedings of the 9th International Lexical Functional Grammar Conference (University of Canterbury, New Zealand)*. Stanford, Ca.: CSLI Publications. URL `http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/9/lfg04.html`.

Butt, Miriam and Tracy Holloway King (editors). 2005. *The Proceedings of the 10th International Lexical Functional Grammar Conference (University of Bergen, Norway)*. Stanford, Ca.: CSLI Publications.

URL http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/10/lfg05.html.

Butt, Miriam and Tracy Holloway King (editors). 2006a. *Lexical Semantics in LFG*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Butt, Miriam and Tracy Holloway King (editors). 2006b. *The Proceedings of the 11th International Lexical Functional Grammar Conference (University of Konstanz, Germany)*. Stanford, Ca.: CSLI Publications. URL http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/11/lfg06.html.

Butt, Miriam and Tracy Holloway King (editors). 2007a. *The Proceedings of the 12th International Lexical Functional Grammar Conference (University of Stanford, California, USA)*. Stanford, Ca.: CSLI Publications. URL http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/12/lfg07.html.

Butt, Miriam and Tracy Holloway King. 2007b. Urdu in a parallel grammar development environment. *Language Resources and Evaluation:Special Issue on Asian Language Processing: State of the Art Resources and Processing* 41, pp. 191–207.

Butt, Miriam and Tracy Holloway King (editors). 2008. *The Proceedings of the 13th International Lexical Functional Grammar Conference (University of Sydney, Australia)*. Stanford, Ca.: CSLI Publications. URL http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/13/lfg08.html.

Butt, Miriam and Tracy Holloway King (editors). 2009. *The Proceedings of the 14th International Lexical Functional Grammar Conference (Trinity College, Cambridge, UK)*. Stanford, Ca.: CSLI Publications. URL http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/14/lfg09.html.

Butt, Miriam and Tracy Holloway King (editors). 2010. *The Proceedings of the 15th International Lexical Functional Grammar Conference (Carleton University, Ottawa, Canada)*. Stanford, Ca.: CSLI Publications. URL http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/15/lfg10.html.

Butt, Miriam and Tracy Holloway King (editors). 2011. *The Proceedings of the 16th International Lexical Functional Grammar Conference (University of Hong Kong)*. Stanford, Ca.: CSLI Publications. URL http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/16/lfg11.html.

Butt, Miriam and Tracy Holloway King (editors). 2012. *The Proceedings of the 17th International Lexical Functional Grammar Conference (Udayana University, Bali)*. Stanford, Ca.: CSLI Publications.

URL http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/17/lfg12.html.

Butt, Miriam and Tracy Holloway King (editors). 2013. *The Proceedings of the 18th International Lexical Functional Grammar Conference (University of Debrecen, Hungary)*. Stanford, Ca.: CSLI Publications. URL http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/18/lfg13.html.

Butt, Miriam, Tracy Holloway King, and John T. Maxwell III. 2003b. Complex predication via restriction. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '03 Conference*. University at Albany, State University of New York. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/8/lfg03.html.

Butt, Miriam, Tracy Holloway King, and John T. Maxwell III. 2003c. Productive encoding of urdu complex predicates in the pargram project. In *Proceedings of EACL03*. Workshop on Computational Linguistics for South Asian Languages: Expanding Synergies with Europe.

Butt, Miriam, Tracy Holloway King, Hiroshi Masuichi, and Christian Rohrer. 2002. The parallel grammar project. In N.Oostijk J. Carroll and R. Sutcliffe (editors), *Proceedings of the Workshop on Grammar Engineering and Evaluation*, pp. 1–7. COLING02.

Butt, Miriam, Tracy Holloway King, and Gillian Ramchand (editors). 1994. *Theoretical Perspectives on Word Order in South Asian Languages*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Butt, Miriam, Tracy Holloway King, and Sebastian Roth. 2007. Urdu correlatives: Theoretical and implementational issues. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '07 Conference*, pp. 107–127. University of Stanford, California, USA. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/11/lfg07buttetal.pdf.

Butt, Miriam, Tracy Holloway King, and Anila Varghese. 2004. A computational treatment of differential case marking in malayalam. In *Proceedings of the International Conference on Natural Language Processing 2004*. Hyderabad. URL http://www2.parc.com/istl/members/thking/icon04.doc.

Butt, Miriam, María-Eugenia Niño, and Frédérique Segond. 1996b. Multilingual processing of auxiliaries in LFG. In D. Gibbon (editor), *Natural Language Processing and Speech Technology: Results of the 3rd KONVENS Conference*, pp. 111–122. Mouton de Gruyter. Universität Bielefeld, 7 - 9 October 1996.

Butt, Miriam, María-Eugenia Niño, and Frédérique Segond. 1999b. *A Grammar Writer's Cookbook*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Butt, Miriam and Jafar Rizvi. 2010. Tense and Aspect in Urdu. In Patricia Cabredo Hofherr and Brenda Laca (editors), *Layers of Aspect*, pp. 43–66. Stanford: CSLI Publications.

Butt, Miriam and Melanie Seiss. 2009. Complex predicates: An overview. *Language and Linguistics Compass (Blackwell)* URL http://www.blackwellcompass.com/subject/linguistics.

Butt, Miriam and Alexandros Tantos. 2004. Verbal semantics via petri nets. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '04 Conference*. University of Canterbury. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/9/lfg04.html.

Cafferkey, Conor, Deirdre Hogan, and Josef van Genabith. 2007. Multi-word units in treebank-based probabilistic parsing and generation. In *Proceedings of the International Conference on Recent Advances in Natural Language Processing*. Boverets, Bulgari.

Cahill, Aoife, Michael Burke, Ruth O'Donovan, Stefan Riezler, Josef van Genabith, and Andy Way. 2008a. Wide-Coverage Deep Statistical Parsing Using Automatic Dependency Structure Annotation. *Computational Linguistics* 34(1), pp. 81–124. URL http://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/abs/10.1162/coli.2008.34.1.81. http://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/pdf/10.1162/coli.2008.34.1.81.

Cahill, Aoife, Michael Burke, Ruth O'Donovan, Josef van Genabith, and Andy Way. 2004. Long-distance dependency resolution in automatically acquired wide-coverage pcfg-based lfg approximations. In *Proceedings of the 42nd Annual Meeting of the Association for Computational Linguistics (ACL-04)*, pp. 320–327. July 21–26, Barcelona, Spain.

Cahill, Aoife, Martin Forst, and Christian Rohrer. 2007a. Designing features for parse disambiguation and realisation ranking. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '07 Conference*, pp. 128–147. University of Stanford, California, USA. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/11/lfg07cahilletal.pdf.

Cahill, Aoife, Martin Forst, and Christian Rohrer. 2007b. Stochastic realisation ranking for a free word order language. In *Proceedings of the Eleventh European Workshop on Natural Language Generation*, pp. 17–24. Saarbrücken, Germany: DFKI GmbH. URL http://www.aclweb.org/anthology/W07-2303. Document D-07-01.

Cahill, Aoife, Tracy Holloway King, and John T. Maxwell III. 2007c. Pruning the search space of a hand-crafted parsing system with a probabilistic parser. In *ACL 2007 Workshop on Deep Linguistic Processing*, pp. 65–72. Prague, Czech Republic: Association for Computational Linguistics. URL http://www.aclweb.org/anthology/W/W07/W07-1209.

Cahill, Aoife, John T. Maxwell III, Paul Meurer, Christian Rohrer, and Victoria Rosén. 2008b. Speeding up LFG parsing using c-structure pruning. In *Coling 2008: Proceedings of the workshop on Grammar Engineering Across Frameworks*, pp. 33–40. Manchester, England: Coling 2008 Organizing Committee. URL http://www.aclweb.org/anthology/W08-1705.

Cahill, Aoife, Mairead McCarthy, Josef van Genabith, and Andy Way. 2002. Parsing with pcfgs and automatic f-structure annotation. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '02 Conference*. National Technical University of Athens. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/7/lfg02.html.

Cahill, Aoife and Arndt Riester. 2009. Incorporating Information Status into Generation Ranking. In *Proceedings of the Joint Conference of the 47th Annual Meeting of the ACL and the 4th International Joint Conference on Natural Language Processing of the AFNLP*, pp. 817–825. Suntec, Singapore: Association for Computational Linguistics. URL http://www.aclweb.org/anthology/P/P09/P09-1092.

Cahill, Aoife and Josef van Genabith. 2006. Robust pcfg-based generation using automatically acquired lfg approximations. In *Proceedings of the 21st International Conference on Computational Linguistics and 44th Annual Meeting of the Association for Computational Linguistics*, pp. 1033–1040. Sydney, Australia: Association for Computational Linguistics. URL http://www.aclweb.org/anthology/P06-1130.

Camilleri, Maris and Louisa Sadler. 2011. Restrictive Relative Clauses in Maltese . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2011 Conference*, pp. 110–130. Hong Kong. URL http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/16/abstracts/lfg11abs-camillerisadler.html.

Camilleri, Maris and Louisa Sadler. 2012. On the Analysis of Non-Selected Datives in Maltese . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2012 Conference*, pp. 118–138. Denpasar, Indonesia. URL http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/17/abstracts/lfg12abs-camillerisadler.html.

Cancedda, Nicola and Christer Samuelsson. 2000. Experiments with corpus-based LFG-specialization. In *Proceedings of ANLP-2000*. Seattle.

Caplan, David and Nancy Hildebrandt. 1988. Disorders affecting comprehension of syntactic form: Preliminary results and their implications for theories of syntax and parsing. *Canadian Journal of Linguistics* 33(4), pp. 477–505.

Carl, Michael and Andy Way. 2003. *Recent Advances in Example-based Machine Translation*. Kluwer.

Carlson, Greg. 1983. Review of *The Mental Representation of Grammatical Relations*. *Natural Language and Linguistic Theory* 1(2), pp. 261–281.

Carlson, Lauri and Krister Lindén. 1987. Unification as a grammatical tool. *Nordic Journal of Linguistics* 10(2), pp. 111–136.

Carnie, Andrew. 2005. Flat structure, phrasal variability and non-verbal predication in irish. To appear in Journal of Celtic Linguistics 2005.

Carstairs-McCarthy, Andrew. 2004. What morphology can tell us about grammar. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '04 Conference*. University of Canterbury. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/9/lfg04.html`.

Cavar, Damir and Melanie Seiss. 2011. Clitic Placement, Syntactic Discontinuity, and Information Structure . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2011 Conference*, pp. 131–151. Hong Kong. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/16/abstracts/lfg11abs-cavarseiss.html`.

Cavazza, Marc and Pierre Zweigenbaum. 1995. Lexical semantics: Dictionary or encyclopedia? In Patrick Saint-Dizier and Evelyne Viegas (editors), *Computational Lexical Semantics*, pp. 336–347. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.

Çetinoğlu, Özlem. 2008. Turkish Non-canonical Objects . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '08 Conference*, pp. 214–234. University of Sydney, Australia. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/13/abstracts/lfg08abs-cetinoglubutt.html`.

Çetinoğlu, Özlem, Miriam Butt, and Kemal Oflazer. 2008. Mono/Bi-clausality of Turkish Causative. In *Proceedings of the 14th International Conference on Turkish Linguistics*.

Çetinoğlu, Ozlem, Jennifer Foster, Joakim Nivre, Deirdre Hogan, Aoife Cahill, and Josef van Genabith. 2010. LFG without C-structures. In *Proceedings of the Ninth International Workshop on Treebanks and Linguistic Theories*.

Chang, Chao-Huang and Gilbert K. Krulee. 1991/2. Resolution of ambiguity in Chinese and its application to machine translation. *Machine Translation* 6(4), pp. 279–315.

Chang, Li-Ping. 1990. *Locative inversion in Mandarin: The linking between thematic roles and grammatical function*. Master's thesis, Fu Jen Catholic University, Graduate Institute of Linguistics.

Chang, Ru-Charn. 1995. *Surface-level generation of tutorial dialogue using a specially developed Lexical Functional Grammar and lexicon*. Ph.D. thesis, Illinois Institute of Technology.

Chang, Shen-Min. 1993. V-qilai compounds in Mandarin Chinese. In *Proceedings of the First Pacific Asia Conference on Formal and Computational Linguistics*, pp. 62–81.

Chang, Shen-Min. 1994. *V-qilai constructions in Mandarin Chinese: A study of their semantics and syntax*. Master's thesis, National Tsing Hua University.

Chang, Shen-Min and Chu-Ren Huang. 1994. The semantics of *qilai* in Mandarin Chinese: Directionality and inchoativity. In *Proceedings of the Fourth International Conference on the Teaching of Chinese as a Second Language*, pp. 147–157. Taipei: Shijie Huawen Shiejinhuei. In Chinese.

Charters, Helen. 2004. Functional uncertainty in the mandarin nominal: A unified analysis of relative clauses and locative structures. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '04 Conference*. University of Canterbury. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/9/lfg04.html`.

Chatsiou, A. 2010. *An LFG Approach to Modern Greek Relative Clauses*. Ph.D. thesis, Department of Language and Linguistics, University of Essex.

Chatsiou, Aikaterini. 2006. On the status of resumptive pronouns in modern Greek restrictive relative clauses. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '06 Conference*. University of Konstanz, Germany. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/11/lfg06chatsiou.pdf`.

Chen, Keh-Jiann and Chu-Ren Huang. 1990. Information-based case grammar. In *Proceedings of the 13th International Conference on Computational Linguistics (COLING '90)*, volume II, pp. 54–59. Helsinki.

Chen, W.-P. 1989. *Functional uncertainty and topicalization in Mandarin Chinese*. Master's thesis, National Tsing Hua University, Institute for Linguistics.

Chief, Lian-Cheng, Chu-Ren Huang, Keh-Jiann Chen, Mei-Chih Tsai, and Lili Chang. 1998. What can near synonyms tell us. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '98 Conference*. University of Queensland, Brisbane. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/3/lfg98.html`.

Chisarik, Erika. 2002. Partitive noun phrases in hungarian. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '02 Conference*. National Technical University of Athens. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/7/lfg02.html`.

Chisarik, Erika and John Payne. 2001. Modelling possessor constructions in LFG: English and Hungarian. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '01 Conference*. University of Hong Kong. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/6/lfg01.html`.

Cho, Young-Mee Yu. 1985. An LFG analysis of the Korean reflexive caki. In Susumu Kuno et al. (editors), *Harvard Studies on Korean Linguistics*, pp. 3–13. Seoul: Hanshin.

Cho, Young-Mee Yu and Mariko Saiki. 1987. Argument-taking nominals in Korean and Japanese. Paper read at the 2nd Harvard Workshop on Korean Linguistics.

Cho, Young-Mee Yu and Peter Sells. 1995. A lexical account of inflectional suffixes in Korean. *Journal of East Asian Linguistics* 4(2), pp. 119–174.

Choi, Hye-Won. 1995. Weak crossover in scrambling languages: Precedence, rank, and discourse. Presented at the 1995 Annual Meeting of the Linguistic Society of America, New Orleans.

Choi, Hye-Won. 1996. *Optimizing Structure in Context: Scrambling and Information Structure*. Ph.D. thesis, Stanford University. Published as Choi 1999.

Choi, Hye-Won. 1997a. Focus scrambling and reconstruction in binding. URL `http://www-lfg.stanford.edu/lfg/bresnan/choi-hot.ps`. Hopkins Optimality Theory Workshop, May 1997.

Choi, Hye-Won. 1997b. Information structure, phrase structure, and their interface. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '97 Conference*. University of California, San Diego. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/2/lfg97.html`.

Choi, Hye-Won. 1999. *Optimizing Structure in Context*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Choi, Hye-Won. 2001. Phrase structure, information structure, and resolution of mismatch. In Peter Sells (editor), *Formal and Empirical Issues in Optimality Theoretic Syntax*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Christie, Elizabeth. 2010. Using Templates to Account for English Resultatives . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '10 Conference*, pp. 155–164. Ottawa, Canada. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/15/abstracts/lfg10abs-christie.html`.

Christie, Elizabeth. 2013. Result XPs and the Argument-Adjunct Distinction . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2013 Conference*, pp. 212–231. Debrecen, Hungary. URL `http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/18/abstracts/lfg13abs-christie.html`.

Chrupała, Grzegorz. 2008. *Towards a Machine-Learning Architecture for Lexical Functional Grammar Parsing*. Ph.D. thesis, Dublin City University, School of Computing.

Chrupała, Grzegorz and Josef van Genabith. 2006. Improving treebank-based automatic LFG induction for Spanish. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '06 Conference*. University of Konstanz, Germany. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/11/lfg06chrupalavangenabith.pdf`.

Chrupała, Grzegorz and Josef van Genabith. 2007. Using very large corpora to detect raising and control verbs. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '07 Conference*, pp. 148–162. University of Stanford, California, USA. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/11/lfg07chrupalavangenabith.pdf`.

Chung, Sandra. 1987. Current generative approaches to syntax. *Annual Review of Anthropology* 16, pp. 179–196.

Church, Ken. 1980. On memory limitations in natural language processing. Technical Report 245, MIT Laboratory for Computer Science. Also: published 1982. Bloomington: Indiana University Linguistics Club.

Church, Ken and Ronald M. Kaplan. 1981. Removing recursion from natural language processors based on phrase structure grammars. Presented at the Modelling Human Parsing Strategies symposium, Center for Cognitive Science, University of Texas, Austin.

Clark, Brady Zack. 2004. *A Stochastic Optimality Theory Approach to Syntactic Change*. Ph.D. thesis, Stanford University.

Clark, Brady Zack. 2005. On stochastic grammar. *Language* 81(1), pp. 207–217.

Clement, Daniele. 1988. Le lexique en vedette: son role dans le modele de Bresnan "Lexical Functional Grammar" [The lexicon as star: Its role in Bresnan's model "Lexical Functional Grammar"]. *Revue de Linguistique* 38, pp. 93–118. In French.

Clément, Lionel, Kim Gerdes, and Sylvain Kahane. 2002. An LFG-type grammar for german based on the topological model. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '02 Conference*. National Technical University of Athens. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/7/lfg02.html`.

Clément, Lionel and Alexandra Kinyon. 2001. XLFG – an LFG parsing scheme for French. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '01 Conference*. University of Hong Kong. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/6/lfg01.html`.

Clement, Lionel and Alexandra Kinyon. 2003. Generating LFGs with a metagrammar. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '03 Conference*. University at Albany, State University of New York. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/8/lfg03.html`.

Cobb, Caroline. 2006. The syntax of adverbs: An LFG approach. MPhil thesis, Oxford University.

Cook, Philippa. 2006. The German infinitival passive: a case for oblique functional controllers? In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '06 Conference*. University of Konstanz, Germany. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/11/lfg06cook.pdf`.

Cook, Philippa Helen. 2001. *Coherence in German: An Information Structure Approach*. Ph.D. thesis, University of Manchester.

Cook, Philippa Helen. 2005. The datives that aren't born equal: beneficiaries and the dative passive. In Daniel Hole, André Meinunger, and Werner Abraham (editors), *Datives and Similar Cases*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins. URL `http://www.zas.gwz-berlin.de/mitarb/homepage/cook/files/1130159828.pdf`. To appear.

Cook, Phillippa and John Payne. 2006. Information structure and scope in German. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '06 Conference*. University of Konstanz, Germany. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/11/lfg06cookpayne.pdf`.

Copperman, Max and Frédérique Segond. 1996. Computational grammars and ambiguity: the bare bones of the situation. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '96 Conference*. Rank Xerox, Grenoble. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/1/lfg1.html`.

Coppock, Elizabeth. 2003. Sometimes it's hard to be coherent. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '03 Conference*. University at Albany, State University of New York. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/8/lfg03.html`.

Coppock, Elizabeth and Stephen Wechsler. 2010. Less-travelled Paths from Pronoun to Agreement: The Case of the Uralic Objective Conjugations . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '10 Conference*, pp. 165–185. Ottawa, Canada. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/15/abstracts/lfg10abs-coppockwechsler.html`.

Cormons, Boris. 1999. *Analyse et désambiguïsation: Une approche a base de corpus (Data-Oriented Parsing) pour les représentations lexicales fonctionnelles*. Ph.D. thesis, Université de Rennes.

Cornu, Etienne. 1994. Automatic correction of French prose written by English native speakers: An LFG approach. *Travaux neuch?telois de linguistique (TRANEL)* 21, pp. 181–194.

Croft, William. 1983. Grammatical relations vs. thematic roles as universals. In *Papers from the 19th Meeting of the Chicago Linguistic Society*, pp. 76–94.

Crookston, Ian. 1990. MT formalism issues and LFG MT. Department of Language and Linguistics, University of Essex. Essex working papers.

Crouch, Dick and Tracy Holloway King. 2006. Semantics via f-structure rewriting. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '06 Conference*. University of Konstanz, Germany. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/11/lfg06crouchking.pdf`.

Crouch, Dick and Tracy Holloway King. 2008. Type-checking in Formally Non-typed Systems. In *Software Engineering, Testing, and Quality Assurance for Natural Language Processing*, pp. 3–4. Columbus, Ohio: Association for Computational Linguistics. URL `http://www.aclweb.org/anthology/W/W08/W08-0502`.

Crouch, Richard. 1999. Ellipsis and glue languages. In Shalom Lappin and Elabbas Benmamoun (editors), *Fragments: Studies in Ellipsis and Gapping*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Crouch, Richard. 2005. Packed rewriting for mapping semantics to kr. In *Proceedings of the Sixth International Workshop on Computational Semantics*. Tilburg. URL `http://www2.parc.com/istl/groups/nltt/papers/iwcs05\_crouch.pdf`.

Crouch, Richard, Anette Frank, and Josef van Genabith. 2001. Linear Logic based transfer and structural misalignment. In *Proceedings of the International Workshop on Computational Semantics (IWCS-4)*. Tilburg.

Crouch, Richard and Josef van Genabith. 1995. F-structure: A glue for QLF and UDRT? In *FraCaS Deliverable D15*, pp. 217–254. FraCaS.

Crouch, Richard and Josef van Genabith. 1996. Context change and underspecification in glue language semantics. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '96 Conference*. Rank Xerox, Grenoble. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/1/lfg1.html`.

Crouch, Richard and Josef van Genabith. 1999. Context change, underspecification and the structure of glue language derivations. In Mary Dalrymple (editor), *Semantics and Syntax in Lexical Functional Grammar: The Resource Logic Approach*. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

Crouch, Richard and Josef van Genabith. 2000. *Linear Logic for Linguists: ESSLLI-2000 course notes*. Birmingham, UK: ESSLLI. URL `www.cs.bham.ac.uk/~esslli/notes/crouch`. MS in preparation with CSLI Press.

Crysmann, Berthold. 1997. Cliticization in European Portuguese using parallel morpho-syntactic constraints. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '97 Conference*. University of California, San Diego. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/2/lfg97.html`.

Culy, Christopher D. 1990. *The Syntax and Semantics of Internally Headed Relative Clauses*. Ph.D. thesis, Stanford University, Department of Linguistics.

Culy, Christopher D. 1991. Command and Fula dum pronominals. In *Proceedings of the Special Session on African Linguistics, Berkeley Linguistics Society*. The University of California at Berkeley: Berkeley Linguistics Society.

Culy, Christopher D. 1994. Empty categories, structure sharing, and control. Presented at the 1994 Annual Meeting of the Linguistic Society of America, Boston.

Culy, Christopher D. 1995. Extraposition in English and grammatical theory. MS, University of Iowa.

Culy, Christopher D. 1996a. Agreement and Fula pronouns. *Studies in African Linguistics* 25(1), pp. 1–27.

Culy, Christopher D. 1996b. Personal pronouns and systems of pronominal binding. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *Proceedings of the First LFG Conference, Rank Xerox, Grenoble, August 26–28, 1996*.

Culy, Christopher D. 2000. An incorporated topic marker in Takelma. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '00 Conference*. University of California, Berkeley. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/5/lfg00.html`.

Culy, Christopher D. and Boureima Gnalibouly Dicko. 1988. Fula *makko* and theories of anaphora. *Linguistic Inquiry* 19(2), pp. 315–319.

Culy, Christopher D., Koungarma Kodio, and Patrice Togo. 1995. Dogon pronominal systems: their nature and evolution. *Studies in African Linguistics* 23(3), pp. 315–344.

Dahlstrom, Amy. 1986a. Nominal arguments and pronominal inflection in Fox. MS, Smithsonian Institute. Presented at the 1986 Annual Meeting of the Linguistic Society of America.

Dahlstrom, Amy. 1986b. *Plains Cree Morphosyntax*. Ph.D. thesis, University of California, Berkeley, Department of Linguistics.

Dahlstrom, Amy. 1986c. Weak crossover and obviation. In *Proceedings of BLS*, volume 12, pp. 51–60.

Dahlstrom, Amy. 1987. Discontinuous constituents in Fox. In Robert E. Moore and Paul D. Kroeber (editors), *Native American Languages and Grammatical Typology*. Bloomington: Indiana University Linguistics Club.

Dahlstrom, Amy. 1988a. Independent pronouns in Fox. In William Shipley (editor), *In Honor of Mary Haas*. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter.

Dahlstrom, Amy. 1988b. Morphological change in Plains Cree verb inflection. In J. Fisiak (editor), *Historical Linguistics and Philology*. Paris: Mouton de Gruyter.

Dahlstrom, Amy. 2003. Focus constructions in meskwaki (fox). In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '03 Conference*. University at Albany, State University of New York. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/8/lfg03.html.

Dahlstrom, Amy. 2009. OBJθ; without OBJ: A typology of Meskwaki objects . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '09 Conference*, pp. 222–239. Trinity College, Cambridge, UK. URL http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/14/abstracts/lfg09abs-dahlstrom.html.

Dalrymple, Mary. 1989. Long-distance and short-distance reflexivization in Marathi. MS, Stanford University.

Dalrymple, Mary. 1990. *Syntactic Constraints on Anaphoric Binding*. Ph.D. thesis, Stanford University, Department of Linguistics.

Dalrymple, Mary. 1991. An LFG account of anaphoric binding constraints. Technical Report SSL-91-115, Xerox PARC, Palo Alto, CA.

Dalrymple, Mary. 1992. Categorial semantics for LFG. In *Proceedings of the International Conference on Computational Linguistics (COLING '92)*. Nantes, France.

Dalrymple, Mary. 1993. *The Syntax of Anaphoric Binding*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications. CSLI Lecture Notes, number 36.

Dalrymple, Mary. 1999a. Lexical Functional Grammar. In Rob Wilson and Frank Keil (editors), *The MIT Encyclopedia of Cognitive Sciences*. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

Dalrymple, Mary (editor). 1999b. *Semantics and Syntax in Lexical Functional Grammar: The Resource Logic Approach*. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

Dalrymple, Mary. 2001. *Lexical Functional Grammar*, volume 34 of *Syntax and Semantics*. New York: Academic Press.

Dalrymple, Mary. 2002. Lexical functional grammar. In Lynn Nadel (editor), *Encyclopedia of Cognitive Science*. Nature Publishing Group, Macmillan.

Dalrymple, Mary. 2011. A Very Long-Distance Anaphor? . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2011 Conference*, pp. 152–172. Hong Kong. URL http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/16/abstracts/lfg11abs-dalrymple.html.

Dalrymple, Mary. 2012. Number Marking: An LFG Overview . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2012 Conference*, pp. 139–156. Denpasar, Indonesia. URL http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/17/abstracts/lfg12abs-dalrymple.html.

Dalrymple, Mary, Helge Dyvik, and Tracy Holloway King. 2004a. Copular complements: Closed or open? In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '04 Conference*. University of Canterbury. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/9/lfg04.html`.

Dalrymple, Mary, Vineet Gupta, John Lamping, and Vijay Saraswat. 1997a. Relating resource-based semantics to categorial semantics. In *Proceedings of the Fifth Meeting on Mathematics of Language (MOL5)*. Schloss Dagstuhl, Saarbrücken, Germany.

Dalrymple, Mary, Vineet Gupta, John Lamping, and Vijay A. Saraswat. 1999a. Relating resource-based semantics to categorial semantics. In Mary Dalrymple (editor), *Semantics and Syntax in Lexical Functional Grammar: The Resource Logic Approach*. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

Dalrymple, Mary, Per-Kristian Halvorsen, Ronald M. Kaplan, Chris Manning, John Maxwell, Jürgen Wedekind, and Annie Zaenen. 1992. Relating projections. MS, Xerox PARC.

Dalrymple, Mary, Angie Hinrichs, John Lamping, and Vijay Saraswat. 1993a. The resource logic of complex predicate interpretation. In *Proceedings of the 1993 Republic of China Computational Linguistics Conference (ROCLING)*. Computational Linguistics Society of R.O.C, Hsitou National Park, Taiwan: Computational Linguistics Society of the Republic of China. Also published as Xerox Technical Report ISTL-NLTT-1993-08-03.

Dalrymple, Mary and Bozhil Hristov. 2010. Agreement Patterns and Coordination in Lexical Functional Grammar . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '10 Conference*, pp. 186–206. Ottawa, Canada. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/15/abstracts/lfg10abs-dalrymplehristov.html`.

Dalrymple, Mary, Ronald Kaplan, and Tracy Holloway King. 2001. Weak crossover and the absence of traces. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '01 Conference*. University of Hong Kong. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/6/lfg01.html`.

Dalrymple, Mary and Ronald M. Kaplan. 1997. A set-based approach to feature resolution. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '97 Conference*. University of California, San Diego. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/2/lfg97.html`.

Dalrymple, Mary and Ronald M. Kaplan. 2000. Feature indeterminacy and feature resolution. *Language* 76(4), pp. 759–798.

Dalrymple, Mary, Ronald M. Kaplan, and Tracy Holloway King. 2004b. Linguistic generalizations over descriptions. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '04 Conference*. University of Canterbury. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/9/lfg04.html`.

Dalrymple, Mary, Ronald M. Kaplan, John T. Maxwell, and Annie Zaenen (editors). 1995a. *Formal Issues in Lexical-Functional Grammar*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Dalrymple, Mary, Ronald M. Kaplan, John T. Maxwell, and Annie Zaenen. 1995b. Mathematical and computational issues. In Mary Dalrymple, Ronald M. Kaplan, John T. Maxwell, and Annie Zaenen (editors), *Formal Issues in Lexical-Functional Grammar*, pp. 331–338. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Dalrymple, Mary and Tracy Holloway King. 2000. Missing-object constructions: lexical and constructional variation. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '00 Conference*. University of California, Berkeley. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/5/lfg00.html`.

Dalrymple, Mary, John Lamping, Fernando C. N. Pereira, and Vijay Saraswat. 1995c. Linear logic for meaning assembly. In *Proceedings of CLNLP*. Edinburgh.

Dalrymple, Mary, John Lamping, Fernando C. N. Pereira, and Vijay Saraswat. 1996a. A deductive account of quantification in LFG. In Makoto Kanazawa, Christopher J. Piñón, and Henriette de Swart (editors), *Quantifiers, Deduction, and Context*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Dalrymple, Mary, John Lamping, Fernando C. N. Pereira, and Vijay Saraswat. 1996b. Intensional verbs without type-raising or lexical ambiguity. In Jerry Seligman and Dag Westerståhl (editors), *Logic, Language and Computation*, pp. 167–182. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications. Also in Proceedings of the Conference on Information-Oriented Approaches to Logic, Language and Computation/Fourth Conference on Situation Theory and its Applications, Saint Mary's College of California, Moraga, California. June 1994.

Dalrymple, Mary, John Lamping, Fernando C. N. Pereira, and Vijay Saraswat. 1996c. Quantifiers, anaphora, and intensionality. *Journal of Logic, Language, and Information* 6(3), pp. 219–273.

Dalrymple, Mary, John Lamping, Fernando C. N. Pereira, and Vijay A. Saraswat. 1995d. Linear logic for meaning assembly. In Suresh Manandhar, Gabriel Pereira Lopes, and Werner Nutt (editors), *Proceedings of Computational Logic for Natural Language Processing*. Edinburgh. URL `http://www.parc.com/istl/groups/nltt/semantics/edinburgh.ps`.

Dalrymple, Mary, John Lamping, Fernando C. N. Pereira, and Vijay A. Saraswat. 1997b. Quantifiers, anaphora, and intensionality. *Journal of Logic, Language, and Information* 6(3), pp. 219–273. Reprinted in Dalrymple (1999b).

Dalrymple, Mary, John Lamping, Fernando C. N. Pereira, and Vijay A. Saraswat. 1999b. Overview and introduction. In Mary Dalrymple (editor), *Semantics and Syntax in Lexical Functional Grammar: The Resource Logic Approach*. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

Dalrymple, Mary, John Lamping, and Vijay Saraswat. 1993b. LFG semantics via constraints. In *Proceedings of the 6th Meeting of the European Association for Computational Linguistics*. Utrecht University. URL ftp://ftp.parc.xerox.com/pub/nl/lfg-papers/eacl93-lfg-sem.ps.

Dalrymple, Mary and Helge Lødrup. 2000. The grammatical functions of complement clauses. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '00 Conference*. University of California, Berkeley. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/5/lfg00.html.

Dalrymple, Mary, John T. Maxwell, and Annie Zaenen. 1990. Syntactic constraints on anaphoric binding. In *Proceedings of COLING-90*, volume 2, pp. 72–76. Helsinki. Reprinted in Mary Dalrymple, Ronald M. Kaplan, John Maxwell, and Annie Zaenen, eds., *Formal Issues in Lexical-Functional Grammar*, 167–175. Stanford: CSLI Publications. 1995.

Dalrymple, Mary and Louise Mycock. 2011. The Prosody-Semantics Interface . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2011 Conference*, pp. 173–193. Hong Kong. URL http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/16/abstracts/lfg11abs-dalrymplemycock.html.

Dalrymple, Mary and Irina Nikolaeva. 2006. Syntax of natural and accidental coordination: Evidence from agreement. *Language* To Appear.

Dalrymple, Mary and Irina Nikolaeva. 2011. *Objects and Information Structure*. Cambridge University Press.

Dalrymple, Mary and Annie Zaenen. 1991a. Modeling anaphoric superiority. In *Proceedings of the International Conference on Current Issues in Computational Linguistics*, pp. 235–247. Penang, Malaysia.

Dalrymple, Mary and Annie Zaenen. 1991b. On 'subject' antecedents for anaphors. Presented at the 1991 Annual Meeting of the Linguistic Society of America, Chicago.

Davies, William D. 1988. The case against functional control. *Lingua* 76(1), pp. 1–20.

Davis, Anthony R. 1985. Syntactic binding and relative aspect markers in Hausa. *Studies in African Linguistics* pp. 72–77. Supplement 9.

de Alencar, Leonel Figueiredo. 2004. Complementos verbais oracionais em Português - uma análise léxico-funcional (Clausal verb complements in Portuguese - a lexical-functional analysis). *Lingua (gem)* 1(1), pp. 173–218. URL http://www.reocities.com/Athens/Crete/1546/lfg04lgm.pdf.

de Alencar, Leonel Figueiredo and Carmen Kelling. 2005. Are reflexive constructions transitive or intransitive? evidence from German and Romance. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '05 Conference*. University of Bergen, Norway. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/10/lfg05alencarkelling.pdf.

de Hoop, Helen. 2000. Optional scrambling and interpretation. In Hans Bennis, Martin Everaert, and Eric Reuland (editors), *Interface Strategies*, pp. 153–168. Amsterdam: KNAW.

de Hoop, Helen and Henriëtte de Swart. 2000. Temporal adjunct clauses in optimality theory. *Revista di Linguistica/Italian Journal of Linguistics* 12(1), pp. 107–127.

Declerck, Thierry. 1997. Investigation on the reusability of LFG-based grammar resources. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '97 Conference*. University of California, San Diego. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/2/lfg97.html`.

Declerk, Thierry. 1996. Modeling information-passing with the LFG Workbench. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '96 Conference*. Rank Xerox, Grenoble. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/1/lfg1.html`.

Deirdre Hogan, Joachim Wagner, Jennifer Foster and Josef van Genabith. 2008. Parser-based retraining for domain adaptation of probabilistic generators. In *Proceedings of the 5th International Natural Language Generation Conference INLG'08*, pp. 165–168. Salt Fork, Ohio, USA.

Dekker, Paul and Robert van Rooy. 2000. Optimality theory and game theory: Some parallels. In Helen de Hoop (editor), *Papers on Optimality Theoretic Interpretation*. Utrecht University.

Delmonte, Rodolfo. 1983a. La 'syntactic closure' nella teoria della performance. *Quaderni Patavini di Linguistica* 4, pp. 101–132.

Delmonte, Rodolfo. 1983b. A phonological processor for Italian. In *Proceedings of the 1st Conference of the European Chapter of ACL*, pp. 26–34. Pisa.

Delmonte, Rodolfo. 1985. Parsing difficulties and phonological processing in Italian. In *Proceedings of the 2nd Conference of the European Chapter of ACL*, pp. 136–145. Geneva.

Delmonte, Rodolfo. 1987a. Grammatica e ambiguità in italiano. *Annali di Ca' Foscari* 26(1–2), pp. 259–333.

Delmonte, Rodolfo. 1987b. Il principio del sottoinsieme e l'acquisizione del linguaggio. In P. Cordin (editor), *Ipotesi e Applicazioni di Teoria Linguistica — dal XIII Incontro di Grammatica Generativa*, pp. 47–64. Trento.

Delmonte, Rodolfo. 1988a. Appunti per un corso di grammatica lessico-funzionale. *Annali di Ca Foscari* 27(1–2), pp. 51–110.

Delmonte, Rodolfo. 1988b. Focus and the semantic component. *Rivisita di Grammatica Generativa* 12, pp. 83–121.

Delmonte, Rodolfo. 1989. L'interpretazione e la quantificazione nella forma logica con LFG. MS, University of Venice.

Delmonte, Rodolfo. 1990. Semantic parsing with an LFG-based lexicon and conceptual representations. *Computers and the Humanities* 5–6, pp. 461–488.

Delmonte, Rodolfo. 1991a. Empty categories and functional features in LFG. *Annali Di Ca' Foscari* 30(1-2), pp. 79–140.

Delmonte, Rodolfo. 1991b. Grammatica e quantificazione in LFG. *Quaderni Patavini di Linguistica* 10, pp. 3–71.

Delmonte, Rodolfo. 1991c. Linguistic tools for speech understanding and recognition. In P. Laface and R. De Mori (editors), *Speech Recognition and Understanding: Recent Advances*, pp. 481–485. Springer-Verlag. NATO ASI Series, Vol. F 75.

Delmonte, Rodolfo. 1994. Inferences and discourse structure. In G. Ferrari (editor), *Proc. IV Conference of the Italian Artificial Intelligence Association - AIIA*, pp. 11–14.

Delmonte, Rodolfo. 1995. Lexical representations: Syntax-semantics interface and world knowledge. In *Notiziario AIIA (Associazione Italiana di Intelligenza Artificiale)*, p. 8. Roma.

Delmonte, Rodolfo. 2002. Getarun parser: A parser equipped with quantifier raising and anaphoric binding based on lfg. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '02 Conference*. National Technical University of Athens. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/7/lfg02.html`.

Delmonte, Rodolfo. 2007. *Computational Linguistic Text Processing: Logical Form, Semantic Interpretation, Discourse Relations and Question Answering*. Nova Publishers. URL `https://www.novapublishers.com/catalog/product_info.php?products_id=6678&osCsid=bdf2894aa970f3c4a2f2dc239c92dcb3`.

Delmonte, Rodolfo. 2008. *Computational Linguistic Text Processing: Lexicon, Grammar, Parsing and Anaphora Resolution*. Nova Publishers. URL `https://www.novapublishers.com/catalog/product_info.php?products_id=7409&osCsid=bdf2894aa970f3c4a2f2dc239c92dcb`.

Delmonte, Rodolfo and Dario Bianchi. 1991. Binding pronominals with an LFG parser. In *Proceedings of the Second International Workshop on Parsing Technologies*, pp. 59–72. Cancun, Mexico.

Delmonte, Rodolfo and Dario Bianchi. 1992. Quantifiers in discourse. In *Proc. ALLC/ACH'92*, pp. 107–114. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Delmonte, Rodolfo and Dario Bianchi. 1994. Computing discourse anaphora from grammatical representation. In D. Ross and D. Brink (editors), *Research in Humanities Computing 3*, pp. 179–199. Oxford: Clarendon Press.

Delmonte, Rodolfo, Dario Bianchi, and E. Pianta. 1992. GETA_RUN — a general text analyzer with reference understanding. In *Proc. of the 3rd Conference on Applied Natural Language Processing, Systems Demonstrations*, pp. 9–10. Trento: ACL.

Delmonte, Rodolfo, Dario Bianchi, and E. Pianta. 1993. Understanding stories in different languages with GETA_RUN. In *Proceedings of the European ACL*, p. 464. Utrecht.

Delmonte, Rodolfo and D. Dibattista. 1995. Switching from narrative to legal genre. *Working Papers in Linguistics* 5(1), pp. 1–42. University of Venice.

Delmonte, Rodolfo and R. Dolci. 1991. Computing linguistic knowledge for text-to-speech systems with PROSO. In *Proceedings of the 2nd European Conference on Speech Communication and Technology*. Genoa: ESCA.

Demuth, Katherine. 1988. Discourse functions of independent pronouns in Setswana. In Isabelle Haïk and T. Tuller (editors), *Current Issues in African Linguistics*. Dordrecht: Foris Publications.

Demuth, Katherine and Mark Johnson. 1989. Interaction between discourse functions and agreement in Setawana. *Journal of African Languages and Linguistics* 11(1), pp. 21–35.

Denis, Pascal and Jonas Kuhn. 2006. Applying an LFG parser in coreference resolution: Experiments and analysis. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '06 Conference*. University of Konstanz, Germany. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/11/lfg06deniskuhn.pdf`.

Dingare, Shipra. 2001. *The Effect of Feature Hierarchies on Frequencies of Passivization in English*. Master's thesis, Stanford University Department of Linguistics, Stanford, California.

Dione, Cheikh Bamba. 2012. An LFG Approach To Wolof Cleft Constructions . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2012 Conference*, pp. 157–176. Denpasar, Indonesia. URL `http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/17/abstracts/lfg12abs-dione.html`.

Dione, Cheikh Bamba. 2013. Valency Change and Complex Predicates in Wolof: An LFG Account . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2013 Conference*, pp. 232–252. Debrecen, Hungary. URL `http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/18/abstracts/lfg13abs-dione.html`.

Dipper, Stefanie. 2005. German quantifiers: Determiners or adjectives? In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '05 Conference*. University of Bergen, Norway. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/10/lfg05dipper.pdf`.

Donohue, Cathryn. 1997a. Chickasaw external possession: a Lexical Functional approach. Scheduled for presentation at the LFG '97 Conference, University of California, San Diego, June 1997.

Donohue, Cathryn and Mark Donohue. 2004. On the special status of instrumentals. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '04 Conference*. University of Canterbury. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/9/lfg04.html`.

Donohue, Mark. 1996. Relative clauses in Tukang Besi: grammatical functions and thematic roles. *Linguistic Analysis* 26(3-4), pp. 159–173.

Donohue, Mark. 1997b. Incorporation? Talk at McGill University, 6 November 1997. Montreal, Quebec.

Donohue, Mark. 1997c. Kanum and external possession. MS, Concordia University, Montréal, Québec.

Donohue, Mark. 1997d. Syntactic roles vs. semantic roles: External possession in Tukang Besi. In Doris Payne and Immanuel Barshi (editors), *External Possession*, pp. 373–401. Amsterdam: John Benjamins.

Dooley Collberg, Sheila. 1986. Oblique subjects in Icelandic passive constructions. *Studia Linguistica* 40(1), pp. 67–95.

Dooley Collberg, Sheila. 1991. *Comparative studies in current syntactic theories*. Ph.D. thesis, Lund University, Sweden.

Dorna, Michael, Anette Frank, Josef van Genabith, and Martin Emele. 1998. Syntactic and semantic transfer with f-structures. In *Proceedings of ACL/COLING '98*. Montréal.

Dras, Mark, Francois Lareau, Benjamin Börschinger, Robert Dale, Yasaman Motazedi, Owen Rambow, Myfany Turpin, and Morgan Ulinski. 2012. Complex Predicates in Arrernte . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2012 Conference*, pp. 177–197. Denpasar, Indonesia. URL `http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/17/abstracts/lfg12abs-drasetal.html`.

Dubinsky, Stanley and Carol Rosen. 1983. *A Bibliography on Relational Grammar Through April 1983 With Selected Titles on Lexical Functional Grammar*. Bloomington: Indiana University Linguistics Club.

Duncan, Lachlan. 2003. The syntactic structure of tz'utujil maya. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '03 Conference*. University at Albany, State University of New York. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/8/lfg03.html`.

Duncan, Lachlan. 2007. Analytic noun incorporation in Chuj and K'Ichee' Mayan. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '07 Conference*, pp. 163–183. University of Stanford, California, USA. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/11/lfg07duncan.pdf`.

Duncan, Lachlan. 2009. A tale of two *taq*s: An OT-LFG account of plurals and distributives in K'ichee' Mayan . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '09 Conference*, pp. 240–260. Trinity College, Cambridge, UK. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/14/abstracts/lfg09abs-duncan.html`.

Duncan, Lachlan. 2010. *The Syntactic Structure of K'ichee' Mayan*. Ph.D. thesis, Dept. of Anthropology, University at Albany, Albany, NY.

Duncan, Lachlan. 2013. Non-verbal Predicates in K'ichee' Mayan: An LFG Approach . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2013 Conference*, pp. 253–273. Debrecen, Hungary. URL `http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/18/abstracts/lfg13abs-duncan.html`.

Durroei, Siamak Rezaei and Matthew W. Crocker. 1997. A dynamic representation of grammatical relations. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '97 Conference*. University of California, San Diego. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/2/lfg97.html`.

Dyvik, Helge. 1990. The PONS project: Features of a translation system. Technical report, University of Bergen, Department of Linguistics and Phonetics. Skriftserie Nr. 39, serie B. ISBN 82-90381-47-6 ISSN 0800-6962.

Dyvik, Helge. 1995. Exploiting structural similarities in machine translation. *Computers and the Humanities* 28, pp. 225–234.

Dyvik, Helge. 1999. The universality of f-structure: Discovery or stipulation? The case of modals. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '99 Conference*. University of Manchester. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/4/lfg99.html`.

Eckert, Ursula and U. Heid. 1987. Methoden zur teilautomatischen Erstellung von Transferwörterbüchern: syntaktische Funktionen nach LFG und semantische Relationen nach STEINER 1986. *LDV-Forum* 5(2).

Eckert, Ursula and U. Heid. 1988. Semantic relations in EUROTRA-D and syntactic functions in LFG: a comparison in the context of lexical transfer in machine translation. In Erich Steiner, Paul Schmidt, and Cornelia Zelinsky-Wibbelt (editors), *From syntax to semantics: Insights from machine translation*, pp. 178–186. London: Pinter Publishers.

Edwards, Owen. 2012. Non-Subject Participants in Tolaki . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2012 Conference*, pp.

198–218. Denpasar, Indonesia. URL `http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/17/abstracts/lfg12abs-edwards.html`.

Eisele, Andreas and Jochen Dörre. 1986. A Lexical Functional Grammar system in Prolog. In *Proceedings of COLING-86*, pp. 551–553. Bonn.

Elhadad, Michael. 1995. Using argumentation in text generation. *Journal of Pragmatics* 24(1-2), pp. 189–220.

Elia, Annibale. 1993. Les Lexiques-Grammaires des langues européennes et leurs utilisations en didactique [European language lexical grammars and their applications to teaching methodology]. *Etudes de Linguistique Appliquée* 92, pp. 114–126. In French.

Elmi, Mohammad Ali. 1994. *A natural language parser with interleaved spelling correction supporting Lexical Functional Grammar and ill-formed input*. Ph.D. thesis, Illinois Institute of Technology.

Engdahl, Elisabet. 1997. Review of Dalrymple et al., 'Formal issues in Lexical-Functional Grammar'. *Literary and Linguistic Computing* 12(2), pp. 143–144.

Engelberg, K.-J. 1988. Lexical Functional Grammar in speech recognition. In *Proceedings of the 12th International Conference on Computational Linguistics*, pp. 172–177.

Erbach, Gregor. 1994. Specification of datatypes for LFG. In G. Erbach, M. van der Kraan, S. Manandhar, D. Moshier, H. Ruessink, and C. Thiersch (editors), *The Reusability of Grammatical Resources. Deliverable B: Specification of Datatypes*. Edinburgh, Saarbrücken, Tilburg, Utrecht.

Erbach, Gregor and Henry Thompson. 1993. Datatypes for LFG. In G. Erbach, M. van der Kraan, S. Manandhar, D. Moshier, H. Ruessink, C. Thiersch, and H. Thompson (editors), *The Reusability of Grammatical Resources. Deliverable A: Selection of Datatypes*. Edinburgh, Saarbrücken, Tilburg, Utrecht.

Estigarribia, Bruno. 2005. Direct object clitic doubling in OT-LFG: a new look at rioplatense Spanish. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '05 Conference*. University of Bergen, Norway. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/10/lfg05estigarribia.pdf`.

Evans, Nicholas. 1999. Why argument affixes in polysynthetic languages are not pronouns: evidence from bininj gun-wok. *Sprachtypologie und Universalienforschung* 52(3/4), pp. 255–281.

Falk, Yehuda. 2009. Islands: A mixed analysis . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '09 Conference*, pp. 261–281. Trinity College, Cambridge, UK. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/14/abstracts/lfg09abs-falk.html`.

Falk, Yehuda. 2010. An Unmediated Analysis of Relative Clauses . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '10 Conference*, pp. 207–227. Ottawa, Canada. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/15/abstracts/lfg10abs-falk.html`.

Falk, Yehuda. 2011. Multiple-Gap Constructions . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2011 Conference*, pp. 194–214. Hong Kong. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/16/abstracts/lfg11abs-falk.html`.

Falk, Yehuda N. 1983a. Conjectures on lexical domains. In *MIT Working Papers in Linguistics*, volume 5, pp. 30–52. MIT, Department of Linguistics and Philosophy.

Falk, Yehuda N. 1983b. Subjects and long-distance dependencies. *Linguistic Analysis* 12(3), pp. 245–270.

Falk, Yehuda N. 1984a. The English auxiliary system: A Lexical-Functional analysis. *Language* 60(3), pp. 483–509.

Falk, Yehuda N. 1984b. *Grammatical configurations and grammatical relations*. Ph.D. thesis, MIT.

Falk, Yehuda N. 1998. Case: Interaction between syntax and discourse grammar. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '98 Conference*. University of Queensland, Brisbane. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/3/lfg98.html`.

Falk, Yehuda N. 2000. Pivots and the theory of grammatical functions. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '00 Conference*. University of California, Berkeley. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/5/lfg00.html`.

Falk, Yehuda N. 2001a. Constituent structure and grammatical functions in the Hebrew action nominal. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '01 Conference*. University of Hong Kong. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/6/lfg01.html`.

Falk, Yehuda N. 2001b. *Lexical-Functional Grammar: An Introduction to Parallel Constraint-Based Syntax*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Falk, Yehuda N. 2002. Resumptive Pronouns in LFG. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '02 Conference*. National Technical University of Athens. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/7/lfg02.html`.

Falk, Yehuda N. 2003. The English Auxiliary System Revisted. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '03 Conference*. University at Albany, State University of New York. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/8/lfg03.html`.

Falk, Yehuda N. 2004. The Hebrew Present-Tense Copula as a Mixed Category. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '04 Conference*. University of Canterbury. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/9/lfg04.html`.

Falk, Yehuda N. 2005. Open argument functions. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '05 Conference*. University of Bergen, Norway. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/10/lfg05falk.pdf`.

Falk, Yehuda N. 2006a. On the representation of case and agreement. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '06 Conference*. University of Konstanz, Germany. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/11/lfg06falk.pdf`.

Falk, Yehuda N. 2006b. *Subjects and Universal Grammar: An Explanatory Theory*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Falk, Yehuda N. 2007a. Constituent Structure and Grammatical Functions in the Hebrew Nominal Phrase. In Annie Zaenen, Jane Simpson, Tracy Holloway King, Jane Grimshaw, Joan Maling, and Christopher D. Manning (editors), *Architectures, Rules, and Preferences: Variations on Themes of Joan Bresnan*, pp. 185–207. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Falk, Yehuda N. 2007b. Do we wanna (or hafta) have empty categories? In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '07 Conference*, pp. 184–197. University of Stanford, California, USA. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/11/lfg07falk.pdf`.

Falk, Yehuda N. 2008. Functional Relations in the English Auxiliary System. *Linguistics* 46, pp. 861–889.

Faltz, Leonard. 1985. *Reflexivization: a Study in Universal Syntax*. New York: Garland Publications.

Fang, Ji and Tracy Holloway King. 2007. An LFG Chinese grammar for machine use. In Tracy Holloway King and Emily M. Bender (editors), *Proceedings of the GEAF07 Workshop*, pp. 144–160. Stanford, CA: CSLI. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/GEAF/2007/geaf07-toc.html`.

Fang, Ji and Peter Sells. 2007. A formal analysis of the verb copy construction in Chinese. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '07 Conference*, pp. 198–213. University of Stanford, California, USA. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/11/lfg07fangsells.pdf`.

Farmer, Ann K. 1985. Modular theories of grammar. *Annual Review of Anthropology* 14, pp. 25–48.

Fassi-Fehri, Abdulkader. 1981a. *Complémentation et Anaphore en Arabe Moderne: Lexicale Fonctionelle*. Ph.D. thesis, Université de Paris III, Paris, France.

Fassi-Fehri, Abdulkader. 1981b. Theorie lexicale-fonctionelle, contrôle et accord en Arabe Moderne. *Arabica* pp. 299–332. Fascicle 2-3.

Fassi-Fehri, Abdulkader. 1988. Agreement in Arabic, binding and coherence. In Michael Barlow and Charles Ferguson (editors), *Agreement in Natural Language: Approaches, Theories, Descriptions*, pp. 107–155. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Feng, Q. 1987. Introducing Chemats – ECNU Chinese to English machine aided translation systems. In *Proceedings of the Conference on Translation Today*. Hong Kong.

Fenstad, Jens-Erik. 1978. Models for natural languages. In Jaakko Hintikka, Ilkka Niiniluoto, and Esa Saarinen (editors), *Essays on Mathematical and Philosophical Logic*, pp. 315–340. Dordrecht: D. Reidel.

Fenstad, Jens-Erik, Per-Kristian Halvorsen, Tore Langholm, and Johan van Benthem. 1985. Equations, schemata and situations: A framework for linguistic semantics. Technical Report 29, CSLI, Stanford, CA.

Fenstad, Jens-Erik, Per-Kristian Halvorsen, Tore Langholm, and Johan van Benthem. 1987. *Situations, Language, and Logic*. Dordrecht: D. Reidel. Revised and extended version of their 1985 paper: Equations, Schemata and Situations: A Framework for Linguistic Semantics.

Flouraki, Maria and Despina Kazana. 2009. Constraining disjunctive constructions in Modern Greek . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '09 Conference*, pp. 282–296. Trinity College, Cambridge, UK. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/14/abstracts/lfg09abs-flourakikazana.html`.

Ford, Marilyn. 1982. Sentence planning units: Implications for the speaker's representation of meaningful relations underlying sentences. In Joan Bresnan (editor), *The Mental Representation of Grammatical Relations*, pp. 797–827. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

Ford, Marilyn. 1983a. Evidence bearing on some parsing strategies. Presented at the 4th Language and Speech Conference, Monash University, Melbourne, Australia, November 1983. This paper was the basis of Ford, Marilyn. 'A Computational Model of Human Parsing Processes'.

Ford, Marilyn. 1983b. Evidence for a theory of human parsing. MS, CSLI and Department of Linguistics, Stanford University.

Ford, Marilyn. 1983c. A method for obtaining measures of local parsing complexity throughout sentences. *Journal of Verbal Learning and Verbal Behavior* 22, pp. 203–218.

Ford, Marilyn. 1986. A computational model of human parsing processes. In N. E. Sharkey (editor), *Advances in Cognitive Science 1*. Chichester: Ellis Harwood.

Ford, Marilyn. 1988. Parsing complexity and a theory of parsing. In Greg N. Carlson and Michael K. Tanenhaus (editors), *Linguistic Structure in Language Processing*. Dordrecht: D. Reidel.

Ford, Marilyn, Joan Bresnan, and Ronald M. Kaplan. 1982. A competence-based theory of syntactic closure. In Joan Bresnan (editor), *The Mental Representation of Grammatical Relations*, pp. 727–796. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

Ford, Marilyn and Mary Dalrymple. 1988. A note on some psychological evidence and alternative grammars. *Cognition* 29, pp. 63–71.

Forst, Martin. 2003. Treebank conversion - creating a german f-structure bank from the TIGER corpus. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '03 Conference*. University at Albany, State University of New York. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/8/lfg03.html`.

Forst, Martin. 2006. COMP in (parallel) grammar writing. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '06 Conference*. University of Konstanz, Germany. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/11/lfg06forst.pdf`.

Forst, Martin, Jonas Kuhn, and Christian Rohrer. 2005. Corpus-based learning of OT constraint rankings for large-scale LFG grammars. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '05 Conference*. University of Bergen, Norway. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/10/lfg05forstetal.pdf`.

Forst, Martin and Christian Rohrer. 2009. Problems of German VP coordination . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '09 Conference*, pp. 297–316. Trinity College, Cambridge, UK. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/14/abstracts/lfg09abs-forstrohrer.html`.

Fortmann, Christian. 2005. On parentheticals (in German). In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '05 Conference*. University of Bergen, Norway. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/10/lfg05fortmann.pdf`.

Fortmann, Christian. 2006. The complement of *verba dicendi* parentheticals. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '06 Conference*. University of Konstanz, Germany. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/11/lfg06fortmann.pdf`.

Fortmann, Christian and Martin Forst. 2004. An LFG grammar checker for CALL. In *Proceedings of InSTILL/ICALL 2004*. Venice. URL `http://sisley.cgm.unive.it/ICALL2004/papers/015fortman.pdf`.

Francez, Nissim and Ian Pratt. 1997. Derivation of temporal preposition meanings in LFG's glue language approach. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '97 Conference*. University of California, San Diego. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/2/lfg97.html`.

Francois Lareau, Benjamin Börschinger, Mark Dras and Myfany Turpin. 2012. Implementing Lexical Functions in XLE . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2012 Conference*, pp. 362–382. Denpasar, Indonesia. URL `http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/17/abstracts/lfg12abs-lareauetal.html`.

Frank, Anette. 1990. *Eine LFG-analyse zur Kongruenz des Participe Passé – im Kontext von Auxiliarselektion, Reflexivierung, Subjektinversion und Clitic-Climbing in kohärenten Konstruktionen*. Master's thesis, University of Stuttgart.

Frank, Anette. 1991. Argumentstruktur, thematische Rollen und lexikalische Regeln. *Romanistische Computerlinguistik. Linguistische Arbeiten 266* pp. 19–75.

Frank, Anette. 1996. A note on complex predicate formation: Evidence from auxiliary selection, reflexivization, and past participle agreement in French and Italian. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '96 Conference*. Rank Xerox, Grenoble. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/1/lfg1.html`.

Frank, Anette. 2000. Automatic f-structure annotation of treebank trees. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '00 Conference*. University of California, Berkeley. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/5/lfg00.html`.

Frank, Anette. 2002. A (discourse) functional analysis of asymmetric coordination. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '02 Conference*. National Technical University of Athens. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/7/lfg02.html`.

Frank, Anette. 2003. Projecting LFG f-structures from chunks. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '03 Conference*. University at Albany, State University of New York. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/8/lfg03.html`.

Frank, Anette and Katrin Erk. 2004. Towards an lgf syntax-semantics interface for frame semantics annotation. In Alexander Gelbukh (editor), *Computational Linguistics and Intelligent Text Processing*. Springer Verlag, Heidelberg. Lecture Notes in Computer Science, Vol. 2945, pp. 1–12.

Frank, Anette and Ursula Kärcher-Momma. 1992. Dokumentation zur Französischen Syntax im Formalismus der Lexical Functional Grammar (LFG). University of Stuttgart.

Frank, Anette, Tracy Holloway King, Jonas Kuhn, and John T. Maxwell III. 2001. Optimality Theory style constraint ranking in large-scale LFG grammars. In Peter Sells (editor), *Formal and Empirical Issues in Optimality Theoretic Syntax*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Frank, Anette, Tracy Holloway King, Jonas Kuhn, and John Maxwell. 1998. Optimality Theory style constraint ranking in large-scale LFG grammars. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '98 Conference*. University of Queensland, Brisbane. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/3/lfg98.html`.

Frank, Anette, Louisa Sadler, Josef van Genabith, and Andy Way. 2003. *From Treebank Resources to LFG F-Structure Annotation of Treebank Trees and CFGs extracted in Treebanks*, pp. 367–389. Kluwer Academic Publishers.

Frank, Anette and Josef van Genabith. 2001. Glue Tag: Linear logic based semantics construction for LTAG - and what it teaches us about the relation between LFG and LTAG. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '01 Conference*. University of Hong Kong. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/6/lfg01.html`.

Frank, Anette and Annie Zaenen. 2002. Tense in LFG: Syntax and morphology. In Hans Kamp and Uwe Reyle (editors), *How we say WHEN it happens: Contributions to the theory of temporal reference in natural language*. Tübingen: Niemeyer. To appear.

Frazier, Lyn. 1983. Review of *The Mental Representation of Grammatical Relations*. *Natural Language and Linguistic Theory* 1(2), pp. 281–310.

Frey, Werner. 1985. Noun phrases in Lexical Functional Grammar. In Veronica Dahl and Patrick Saint-Dizier (editors), *Natural Language Understanding and Logic Programming*, pp. 121–137. Amsterdam: North-Holland.

Frey, Werner and Uwe Reyle. 1983a. Lexikal Functional Grammar und Diskursrepraesentationstheorie als Grundlagen eines sprachverarbeitenden Systems [Lexical Functional Grammar and Discourse Representation Theory as bases of a language processing system]. *Linguistische Berichte* 88, pp. 79–100. In German.

Frey, Werner and Uwe Reyle. 1983b. A Prolog implementation of Lexical Functional Grammar as a base for a natural language processing system. In *Proceedings of the 1st Meeting of the European Association for Computational Linguistics*. Pisa.

Frey, Werner, Uwe Reyle, and Christian Rohrer. 1983. Automatic construction of a knowledge base by analysing texts in natural language. In *Proceedings of the Eighth International Joint Conference on Artificial Intelligence*, volume 2. West Germany.

Fry, John. 1996. Negative polarity licensing at the syntax-semantics interface. Technical Report ISTL-NLTT-1996-11-01, Xerox PARC, Palo Alto, CA.

Fry, John. 1997a. Negative polarity licensing at the syntax-semantics interface. In *Proceedings of ACL/EACL*. Madrid, Spain: Association for Computational Linguistics.

Fry, John. 1997b. Polarity sensitivity and scope in 'glue language' semantics. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '97 Conference*. University of California, San Diego. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/2/lfg97.html`.

Fry, John. 1999. Proof nets and negative polarity licensing. In Mary Dalrymple (editor), *Semantics and Syntax in Lexical Functional Grammar: The Resource Logic Approach*. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

G. Vigliocco, B. Butterworth and M.F. Garrett. 1996. Subject-verb agreement in spanish and english: Differences in the role of conceptual constraints. *Cognition* 61, pp. 261–298.

Gates, Donna, Koichi Takeda, Teruko Mitamura, and Marion Kee. 1989. Analysis and generation grammars. *Machine Translation* 4(1), pp. 53–66.

Gawron, Jean Mark and Stanley Peters. 1990. *Anaphora and quantification in Situation Semantics*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications. CSLI Lecture Notes, number 19.

Gawron, Mark. 1986. Valence structure preservation and demotion. In Anne M. Farley, Peter T. Farley, and Karl-Erik McCullough (editors), *Proceedings of CLS*, volume 22, pp. 51–64. Chicago: Chicago Linguistic Society.

Gazdar, Gerald. 1987. The new grammar formalisms - a tutorial survey. *IJCAI-87* 2, p. 1172.

Gazdar, Gerald and Geoffrey K. Pullum. 1985. Computationally relevant properties of natural languages and their grammars. *New Generation Computing* 3, pp. 273–306.

Gazdar, Gerald, Geoffrey K. Pullum, Bob Carpenter, Ewan Klein, Thomas E. Hukari, and Robert D. Levine. 1988. Category structures. *Computational Linguistics* 14(1), pp. 1–19.

Gazdik, Anna. 2008. French Interrogatives in a OT-LFG Analysis . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '08 Conference*, pp. 272–290. University of Sydney, Australia. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/13/abstracts/lfg08abs-gazdik.html`.

Gazdik, Anna. 2010. Multiple Questions in French and Hungarian: An LFG Account . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '10 Conference*, pp. 249–269. Ottawa, Canada. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/15/abstracts/lfg10abs-gazdik.html`.

Gazdik, Anna and András Komlósy. 2011. On the Syntax-Discourse Interface in Hungarian . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2011 Conference*, pp. 215–235. Hong Kong. URL http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/16/abstracts/lfg11abs-gazdikkomlosy.html.

Giorgolo, Gianluca and Ash Asudeh. 2011a. Multidimensional Semantics with Unidimensional Glue Logic . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2011 Conference*, pp. 236–256. Hong Kong. URL http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/16/abstracts/lfg11abs-giorgoloasudeh1.html.

Giorgolo, Gianluca and Ash Asudeh. 2011b. Multimodal Communication in LFG: Gestures and the Correspondence Architecture . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2011 Conference*, pp. 257–277. Hong Kong. URL http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/16/abstracts/lfg11abs-giorgoloasudeh2.html.

Giorgolo, Gianluca and Ash Asudeh. 2012. Missing Resources in a Resource-Sensitive Semantics . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2012 Conference*, pp. 219–239. Denpasar, Indonesia. URL http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/17/abstracts/lfg12abs-giorgoloasudeh.html.

Glasbey, Sheila. 2001. Tense, aspect and the temporal structure of discourse: Towards an LFG account. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '01 Conference*. University of Hong Kong. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/6/lfg01.html.

Goldwater, Sharon and Mark Johnson. 2003. Learning ot constraint rankings using a maximum entropy model. In Jennifer Spenader, Anders Eriksson, and Östen Dahl (editors), *Proceedings of the Stockholm Workshop on 'Variation within Optimality Theory', April 26-27, 2003*, pp. 111–120. Stockholm University, Sweden.

Graham, Yvette. 2010. Sulis: An Open Source Transfer Decoder for Deep Syntactic Statistical Machine Translation. *The Prague Bulletin of Mathematical Linguistics, Special Issue: Open Source Tools for Machine Translation* .

Graham, Yvette. 2012. Deep Syntax in Statistical Machine Translation . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2012 Conference*, pp. 240–253. Denpasar, Indonesia. URL http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/17/abstracts/lfg12abs-graham.html.

Graham, Yvette and Josef van Genabith. 2009. An Open Source Rule Induction Tool for Transfer-Based SMT. *The Prague Bulletin of Mathematical Linguistics, Special Issue: Open Source Tools for Machine Translation* pp. 37 – 46. URL http://www.computing.dcu.ie/~ygraham/graham_van_genabith_09.pdf.

Graham, Yvette and Josef van Genabith. 2010a. Deep Syntax Language Models and Statistical Machine Translation. In *Proceedings of the Fourth International Workshop on Syntax and Structure in Statistical Translation*. Beijing, China.

Graham, Yvette and Josef van Genabith. 2010b. Factored Templates for Factored Machine Translation Models. In *Proceedings of the International Workshop on Spoken Language Translation*.

Graham, Yvette and Josef van Genabith. 2012. Exploring the Parameter Space in Statistical Machine Translation via F-structure Transfer . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2012 Conference*, pp. 254–270. Denpasar, Indonesia. URL `http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/17/abstracts/lfg12abs-grahamvangenabith.html`.

Grimshaw, Jane. 1981. On the lexical representation of Romance reflexive clitics. In Joan Bresnan (editor), *The Mental Representation of Grammatical Relations*, pp. 87–148. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

Grimshaw, Jane. 1982. Subcategorization and grammatical relations. In Annie Zaenen (editor), *Subjects and Other Subjects: Proceedings of the Harvard Conference on the Representation of Grammatical Relations*, pp. 35–55. Bloomington: Indiana University Linguistics Club.

Grimshaw, Jane and Ralf-Armin Mester. 1985. Complex verb formation in Eskimo. *Natural Language and Linguistic Theory* 3(1), pp. 1–19.

Gropen, Jess, Steven Pinker, Michelle Hollander, and Richard Goldberg. 1991. Affectedness and direct objects: The role of lexical semantics in the acquisition of verb argument structure. *Cognition* 41, pp. 153–195. Reprinted (1992) in B. Levin and S. Pinker (Eds.), *Lexical and conceptual semantics*. Cambridge, MA: Blackwell.

Grosz, Barbara. 1982. Natural language processing. *Artificial Intelligence* 19(2), pp. 131–136.

Gu, Yuqing. 2009. *Treebank-Based Acquisition of Chinese LFG Resources for Parsing and Generation*. Ph.D. thesis, National Centre for Language Technology (NCLT), School of Computing, Dublin City University.

Gujima, Y. 1985. A note on COMP. In *Linguistic Research, Working Papers in English Linguistics, volume 3*. Tokyo University: English Linguistics Association.

Gulla, Jon Atle. 1994. *A Proposal for Linking LFG F-Structures to a Conceptual Semantics*. Ph.D. thesis, University of Trondheim, Norway.

Güngördü, Zelal and Kemal Oflazer. 1994. Parsing Turkish using the Lexical-Functional Grammar formalism. In *Proceedings of the 15th International Conference on Computational Linguistics (COLING '94)*, pp. 494–500. Kyoto.

Güngördü, Zelal and Kemal Oflazer. 1995. Parsing Turkish using the Lexical-Functional Grammar formalism. *Machine Translation* 10(4), pp. 293–319. Revised and extended version of Güngördü and Oflazer (1994).

Guo, Yuqing, Josef van Genabith, and Haifeng Wang. 2007a. Treebank-based acquisition of LFG resources for Chinese. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '07 Conference*, pp. 214–232. University of Stanford, California, USA. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/11/lfg07guoetal.pdf`.

Guo, Yuqing, Josef van Genabith, and Haifeng Wang. 2008. Dependency-based n-gram models for general purpose sentence realisation. In *Proceedings of the 22nd International Conference on Computational Linguistics (Coling 2008)*, pp. 297–304. Manchester, UK: Coling 2008 Organizing Committee. URL `http://www.aclweb.org/anthology/C08-1038`.

Guo, Yuqing, Haifeng Wang, and Josef van Genabith. 2007b. Recovering non-local dependencies for Chinese. In *Proceedings of the 2007 Joint Conference on Empirical Methods in Natural Language Processing and Computational Natural Language Learning (EMNLP-CoNLL)*, pp. 257–266. URL `http://www.aclweb.org/anthology/D/D07/D07-1027`.

Haas, Andrew. 1989. A parsing algorithm for unification grammar. *Computational Linguistics* 15(4), pp. 219–232.

Hahm, Hyun-Jong. 2009. Persian Number Agreement. Paper presented at the Texas Linguistics Society meeting, UT Austin, Friday, Nov. 13, 2009.

Hahm, Hyun-Jong and Stephen Wechsler. 2007. Untangling the Russian predicate agreement knot. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '07 Conference*, pp. 233–249. University of Stanford, California, USA. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/11/lfg07hahmwechsler.pdf`.

Haider, Hubert, Martin Prinzhorn, and Henk Van Riemsdijk. 1987. Syntaxreport: Generative Grammatik in Europa [Report on Generative Grammar in Europe]. *Folia Linguistica* 21(2-4), pp. 471–487. In German.

Haihua, Pan and Hu Jianhua. 2001. An optimality-theoretic account of mandarin complex reflexive 'ta-ziji' (s/he-self). In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '01 Conference*. University of Hong Kong. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/6/lfg01.html`.

Halle, Morris, Joan Bresnan, and George A. Miller (editors). 1978. *Linguistic Theory and Psychological Reality*. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

Halvorsen, Per-Kristian. 1982a. Norwegian reflexives and Lexical Functional Grammar. Presented at the Harvard Conference on Scandinavian Syntax.

Halvorsen, Per-Kristian. 1982b. Order-free semantic composition and Lexical-Functional Grammar. In *Proceedings of the 9th International Conference on Computational Linguistics (COLING '82)*, pp. 175–181. Prague.

Halvorsen, Per-Kristian. 1983. Semantics for Lexical Functional Grammar. *Linguistic Inquiry* 14(4), pp. 567–615.

Halvorsen, Per-Kristian. 1988a. Algorithms for semantic interpretation. Presented at the Workshop on Computational Linguistics and Formal Semantics, Lugano.

Halvorsen, Per-Kristian. 1988b. Situation Semantics and semantic interpretation in constraint-based grammars. In *Proceedings of the International Conference on Fifth Generation Computer Systems (FGCS-88)*, pp. 471–478. Tokyo. Also published as CSLI Technical Report CSLI-TR-101, Stanford University, 1987. Reprinted in Dalrymple, Kaplan, Maxwell, and Zaenen, eds., *Formal Issues in Lexical-Functional Grammar*, 293–309. Stanford: CSLI Publications. 1995.

Halvorsen, Per-Kristian and Ronald M. Kaplan. 1988. Projections and semantic description in Lexical-Functional Grammar. In *Proceedings of the International Conference on Fifth Generation Computer Systems (FGCS-88)*, pp. 1116–1122. Tokyo. Reprinted in Mary Dalrymple, Ronald M. Kaplan, John Maxwell, and Annie Zaenen, eds., *Formal Issues in Lexical-Functional Grammar*, 279–292. Stanford: CSLI Publications. 1995.

Hanson, Kristen. 1987. Topic constructions in spoken French: some comparisons with Chichewa̍. In *Proceedings of BLS*, volume 13, pp. 105–116.

Harford, Carolyn. 1993. The applicative in Chishona and lexical mapping theory. In Sam A. Mchombo (editor), *Theoretical Aspects of Bantu Grammar 1*, pp. 93–111. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications. CSLI Lecture Notes, number 38.

Harris, Alice. 1997a. Organizer's commentary: Grammaticalization and linguistic theory. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '97 Conference*. University of California, San Diego. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/2/lfg97.html`.

Harris, Alice. 1997b. Remarks on grammaticalization. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '97 Conference*. University of California, San Diego. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/2/lfg97.html`.

Haug, Dag. 2008. Tense and Aspect for Glue Semantics: The Case of Participial XADJs . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '08 Conference*, pp. 291–311. University of Sydney, Australia. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/13/abstracts/lfg08abs-haug.html`.

Haug, Dag. 2009. *med* - the syntax and semantics of concomitance in Norwegian . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '09 Conference*, pp. 338–356. Trinity College, Cambridge, UK. URL http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/14/abstracts/lfg09abs-haug.html.

Haug, Dag. 2012. From Dependency Structures to LFG Representations . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2012 Conference*, pp. 271–291. Denpasar, Indonesia. URL http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/17/abstracts/lfg12abs-haug.html.

Haug, Dag. 2013. Partial Control and the Semantics of Anaphoric Control in LFG . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2013 Conference*, pp. 274–294. Debrecen, Hungary. URL http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/18/abstracts/lfg13abs-haug.html.

Haug, Dag and Tanya Nikitina. 2012. The Many Cases of Non-finite Subjects: The Challenge of "Dominant" Participles . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2012 Conference*, pp. 292–311. Denpasar, Indonesia. URL http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/17/abstracts/lfg12abs-haugnikitina.html.

Haug, Dag Trygve Truslew. 2011. Backward Control in Ancient Greek - Subsumption or Linearization? . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2011 Conference*, pp. 278–298. Hong Kong. URL http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/16/abstracts/lfg11abs-haug.html.

Hautli, Annette and Tracy Holloway King. 2009. Adapting stochastic LFG input for semantics . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '09 Conference*, pp. 357–377. Trinity College, Cambridge, UK. URL http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/14/abstracts/lfg09abs-hautliking.html.

Hautli, Annette and Sebastian Sulger. 2011. Extracting and Classifying Urdu Multiword Expressions. In *Proceedings of the ACL 2011 Student Session*, pp. 24–29. Portland, OR, USA: Association for Computational Linguistics. URL http://www.aclweb.org/anthology/P11-3005.

Hautli-Janisz, Annette. 2013. Moving Right Along: Motion Verb Sequences in Urdu . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2013 Conference*, pp. 295–315. Debrecen, Hungary. URL http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/18/abstracts/lfg13abs-hautlijanisz.html.

Hawkins, John A. 1997. The grammaticalization of processing efficiency across languages. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '97 Conference*. University of California, San Diego. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/2/lfg97.html`.

Hayes, Bruce. 2000. Gradient well-formedness in optimality theory. In Joost Dekkers, Frank van der Leeuw, and Jeroen van de Weijer (editors), *Optimality Theory: Phonology, Syntax, and Acquisition*, pp. 88–120. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Henadeerage, Kumara. 1998. Anaphoric binding in colloquial Sinhala. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '98 Conference*. University of Queensland, Brisbane. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/3/lfg98.html`.

Hendriks, Petra and Helen de Hoop. 2001. Optimality theoretic semantics. *Linguistics and Philosophy* 24(1), pp. 1–32.

Her, One-Soon. 1989. An LFG account for Chinese *bei* sentences. *Journal of the Chinese Language Teachers Association* 24(3), pp. 67–89.

Her, One-Soon. 1990. *Grammatical Functions and Verb Subcategorization in Mandarin Chinese*. Ph.D. thesis, University of Hawaii. Also published by Crane Publishing Co., Taipei, 1991.

Her, One-Soon. 1991a. On the Mandarin possessive and existential verb *you* and its idiomatic expressions. *Language Sciences* 13(3/4), pp. 381–398.

Her, One-Soon. 1991b. Topic as a grammatical function in Chinese. *Lingua* 84(1), pp. 1–23.

Her, One-Soon. 1992. Generation of Chinese function words in an LFG-based machine translation system. In *Proceedings of the Deseret Language and Linguistic Society 1992 Symposium*, pp. 40–46. Provo, Utah: Brigham Young University.

Her, One-Soon. 1994a. Computational processing of natural languages and the application of grammatical theories and formalisms. *Research Newsletter of National Chengchi University* 2, pp. 102–127. In Chinese.

Her, One-Soon. 1994b. Interaction of syntactic changes. In *Chinese Languages and Linguistics II: Historical Linguistics, (Symposium Series of the Institute of History and Philology No. 3),* pp. 263–93. Taipei: Academia Sinica.

Her, One-Soon. 1996. Variation of mandarin vo constructions: a synchronic account. *Linguistics* 34(4), pp. 733–752.

Her, One-Soon. 1997a. Interaction and explanation: the case of variation in chinese vo construction. *Journal of Chinese Linguistics* 25(146–165).

Her, One-Soon. 1997b. *Interaction and Variation in the Chinese VO Construction*. Taipei: Crane Publishing.

Her, One-Soon. 1999. Interaction of thematic structure and syntactic structures: on mandarin dative alternations. In *Chinese Languages and Linguistics V*, pp. 373–412. Taipei: Academia Sinica.

Her, One-Soon. 2003. Chinese inversion constructions within a simplified lmt. *Journal of Chinese Linguistics, Lexical-Functional Grammar Analysis of Chinese* pp. 1–31.

Her, One-Soon. 2004. Argument-function linking in resultatives. *Concentric: Studies in Linguistics* 30(2), pp. 1–34.

Her, One-Soon. 2006. Optimality-theoretic lexical mappin theory: A case study of locative inversion. *International Journal of Technology and Human Interaction* 2(1), pp. 67–94. Special Issue: Human Language Technology in Multilingual Perspectives.

Her, One-Soon. 2007a. Argument-function mismatches in mandarin chinese: A lexical mapping account. *Lingua* 117(1), pp. 221–246.

Her, One-Soon. 2007b. Linking agentive objects in mandarin chinese. In Mary Laughren and Ilana Mushin (editors), *Selected Papers from the 2006 Conference of the Australian Linguistic Society*. URL `http://espace.library.uq.edu.au/view.php?pid=UQ:12805`.

Her, One-Soon and Dun-Hong Deng. 2012. Lexical Mapping in Yami Verbs . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2012 Conference*, pp. 312–322. Denpasar, Indonesia. URL `http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/17/abstracts/lfg12abs-herdeng.html`.

Her, One-Soon, Dan Higinbotham, and Joseph Pentheroudakis. 1989. An LFG-based English-Chinese machine translation system. In *Proceedings of the 1989 International Symposium on Chinese Text Processing*. Boca Raton, Florida: Florida Atlantic University.

Her, One-Soon, Dan Higinbotham, and Joseph Pentheroudakis. 1991a. An LFG-based machine translation system. *Computer Processing of Chinese and Oriental Languages* 5(3/4), pp. 1–23.

Her, One-Soon, Dan Higinbotham, and Joseph Pentheroudakis. 1991b. The treatment of idioms in the LFG-based ECS machine translation system. In Don Ross and Dan Brink (editors), *Making Connections: ACH/ALLC '91 Conference Handbook*, pp. 191–196. Tempe, Arizona: Arizona State University.

Her, One-Soon, Dan Higinbotham, and Joseph Pentheroudakis. 1994. Lexical and idiomatic transfer in machine translation: An LFG approach. In Susan Hockey and Nancy Ide (editors), *Research in Humanities Computing*, volume 3, pp. 200–216. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Her, One-Soon and Hui-Ting Huang. 1995a. Chinese and English dative shift: A lexical mapping account. In *10th Pacific Asia Conference on Language, Information and Computation (PACLIC 10)*. City University of Hong Kong.

Her, One-Soon and Hui-Ting Huang. 1995b. Mandarin locative inversion, morpholexical operations, and UG. In *NACCL/ICCL 1995 Joint Conference*. Madison, WI: University of Wisconsin.

Her, One-Soon and Hui-Ting Huang. 1998. Locative inversion: English, chinese, and universal grammar.

Hestvik, Arild. 1991. Subjectless binding domains. *Natural Language and Linguistic Theory* 9(3), pp. 455–496.

Higinbotham, Dan. 1987. Morpho-LFG. In *Proceedings of the Eleventh Annual Symposium of the Deseret Language and Linguistics Society*. Provo, Utah: Brigham Young University.

Hoekstra, Tuen, Harry van der Hulst, and Michael Moortgat (editors). 1980. *Lexical Grammar*. Dordrecht: Foris Publications.

Hogan, Deirdre, Conor Cafferkey, Aoife Cahill, and Josef van Genabith. 2007. Exploiting multi-word units in history-based probabilistic generation. In *Proceedings of the 2007 Joint Conference on Empirical Methods in Natural Language Processing and Computational Natural Language Learning (EMNLP-CoNLL)*, pp. 267–276. URL `http://www.aclweb.org/anthology/D/D07/D07-1028`.

Home, J. 1988. *Ellipsis: A treatment within Lexical-Functional Grammar and discourse theory*. Master's thesis, San Jose State University.

Homola, Petr and Matt Coler. 2013. Causatives as Complex Predicates without the Restriction Operator . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2013 Conference*, pp. 316–334. Debrecen, Hungary. URL `http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/18/abstracts/lfg13abs-homolacoler.html`.

Hong, Ki-Sun. 1987. Discourse binding of the Korean reflexive caki. In Susumu Kuno et al. (editors), *Harvard Studies on Korean Linguistics, volume 2*, pp. 196–208. Seoul: Hanshin.

Hong, Ki-Sun. 1990a. Quantifier float in Korean. In *Proceedings of BLS*, volume 16, pp. 175–186.

Hong, Ki-Sun. 1990b. Subject-to-object raising in Korean. In Katarzyna Dziwirek, Patrick Farrell, and Errapel Mejías Bikandi (editors), *Grammatical Relations: A Cross-Theoretical Perspective*, pp. 215–226. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Hong, Ki-Sun. 1991. *Argument selection and case marking in Korean*. Ph.D. thesis, Stanford University, Department of Linguistics.

Horiuchi, Hitoshi. 2004. Lexical integrity, head sharing, and case marking in japanese temporal affix constructions. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '04 Conference*. University of Canterbury. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/9/lfg04.html`.

Horn, George M. 1985. Raising and complementation. *Linguistics* 23(6).

Horn, George M. 1993. Toward a unified theory of control in functional grammar. *Papers and Studies in Contrastive Linguistics* 28, pp. 109–136.

Horn, George Michael. 1983. *Lexical-Functional Grammar*. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter.

Horn, George Michael. 1988. *Essentials of Functional Grammar: A Structure-Neutral Theory of Movement, Control and Anaphora*. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter.

Horrocks, Geoffrey. 1987. *Generative Grammar*. London: Longman.

Hristov, Bozhil. 2013. Defacing Agreement . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2013 Conference*, pp. 335–355. Debrecen, Hungary. URL `http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/18/abstracts/lfg13abs-hristov.html`.

Hsieh, Hsin-I. 1990. Competition of grammatical rules. In *Proceedings of The Twelfth International Symposium on Asian Studies*.

Hu, T.-Y. 1989. *Long distance dependencies in Chinese relative clauses: An LFG approach*. Master's thesis, National Tsing Hua University, Institute of Linguistics, Taipei.

Hu, Yuxiu. 2011. *The acquisition of English articles by Mandarin-speaking learners: An optimality theoretic syntax account*. Ph.D. thesis, University of Hong Kong.

Huang, Chu-Ren. 1985. On pseudo-possessive NPs in Mandarin Chinese. In *Cornell Working Papers in Linguistics 7*, pp. 129–148.

Huang, Chu-Ren. 1987a. *Mandarin Chinese NP de – A Comparative Study of Current Grammatical Theories*. Ph.D. thesis, Cornell University. Published as Special Publication no. 93 (1989). Taipei: Institute of History and Philology, Academia Sinica.

Huang, Chu-Ren. 1987b. Unification: Linguistic theories and parsing. In *Proceedings of the Republic of China Computational Linguistics Conference (ROCLING I)*, pp. 29–54. Lianbing. Yufa Lilun yu Puoxi.

Huang, Chu-Ren. 1989. On Mandarin Chinese predicates with subcategorized topics. MS, Academia Sinica. Presented at the Chinese Language Teachers' Association (CLTA) Annual Meeting, December, Boston.

Huang, Chu-Ren. 1990a. Interpretation of Mandarin Chinese questions and reverse functional uncertainty. Presented at the International Conference on Theoretical and Applied Studies of Chinese and English, City Polytechnic of Hong Kong, June 1990.

Huang, Chu-Ren. 1990b. Mandarin double object construction and morpholexical rules. Presented at the 23rd ICSTLL, University of Texas, Arlington, October 3-7.

Huang, Chu-Ren. 1990c. A unification-based LFG analysis of lexical discontinuity. *Linguistics* 28, pp. 263–307.

Huang, Chu-Ren. 1991. Mandarin Chinese and the lexical mapping theory – a study of the interaction of morphology and argument changing. *Bulletin of the Institute of History and Philology (BIHP)* 62(2), pp. 337–388.

Huang, Chu-Ren. 1992a. Adjectival reduplication in Southern Min – a study of morpholexical rules with syntactic effects. In *Chinese Languages and Linguistics, Volume I, Chinese Dialects [Papers from the First International Symposium on Chinese Languages and Linguistics (ISCLL I)]*, pp. 407–422. Taipei: Academia Sinica.

Huang, Chu-Ren. 1992b. The autonomous morphology hypothesis: A comparative study of tough constructions and nominalization. In *Proceedings of the Third International Symposium on Chinese Languages and Linguistics (ISCLL III)*, pp. 62–79. Hsin-Chu, National Tsing Hua University. July 1-3.

Huang, Chu-Ren. 1992c. Certainty in functional uncertainty. *Journal of Chinese Linguistics* 20(2), pp. 247–288.

Huang, Chu-Ren. 1992d. Lexical tough constructions in Mandarin Chinese. Presented at the Fourth North American Conference in Chinese Linguistics, May 8-10.

Huang, Chu-Ren. 1993a. Mandarin Chinese and the Lexical Mapping Theory: A study of the interaction of morphology and argument changing. *Bulletin of the Institute of History and Philology, Academia Sinica* 62(2), pp. 337–388.

Huang, Chu-Ren. 1993b. Reverse long-distance dependency and functional uncertainty: The interpretation of Mandarin questions. In Chungmin Lee and Boem-Mo Kang (editors), *Language, Information, and Computing*, pp. 111–120. Seoul: Thaehaksa.

Huang, Chu-Ren. 1997. Morphological transparency and autonomous morphology: A comparative study of Tough constructions and nominalization. In *Chinese Languages and Linguistics III: Morphology and Lexicon*, pp. 369–399. Taipei: Institute of History and Philology, Academia Sinica.

Huang, Chu-Ren, Kathleen Ahrens, and Keh-Jiann Chen. 1993. A data-driven approach to psychological reality of the mental lexicon: Two studies in Chinese corpus linguistics. In *Proceedings of the International Conference on the Biological Basis of Language*, pp. 53–68. Chiayi: Center of Cognitive Science, National Chung Cheng University.

Huang, Chu-Ren, K.-J. Chen, W.-P. Chen, and T.-Y. Hu. 1989. Resolution of long-distance dependencies in Mandarin Chinese with an algorithm based on functional uncertainty. In *Proceedings of the 1989 International Conference on Computer Processing of Chinese and Oriental Languages (ICCPCOL)*. Also in Computer Processing of Chinese and Oriental Languages, Vol. 5(1):25–32.

Huang, Chu-Ren, Zhao-Ming Gao, Kathleen Ahrens, and Wen-Jen Wei. 1995. Argument structure and empty expletive: A study of event-evaluative predicates in Chinese. In Liejiong Xu et al. (editors), *Papers from the Proceedings of the Third International Conference on Chinese Linguistics*. Hong Kong: City University of Hong Press.

Huang, Chu-Ren and Fu-Wen Lin. 1992. Composite event structures and complex predicates: A template-based approach to argument selection. In *Proceedings of the Third Annual Meeting of the Formal Linguistic Society of Midamerica (FLSM III)*, pp. 90–108. Bloomington: Indiana University Linguistics Club.

Huang, Chu-Ren and L. Mangione. 1985. A reanalysis of *de*: Adjuncts and subordinate clauses. In *Proceedings of the West Coast Conference on Formal Linguistics*, volume 4, pp. 80–91. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Huang, Chu-Ren and Ruo-Ping Mo. 1992. Mandarin ditransitive constructions and the category of *gei*. In *Proceedings of BLS*, volume 18, pp. 109–122.

Huang, Chu-Ren, Meili Yeh, and Li-Ping Chang. 1994. A corpus-based study of nominalization and verbal semantics: Two light verbs in Mandarin Chinese. In *Proceedings of the Sixth North American Conference on Chinese Linguistics*, pp. 106–120. Los Angeles: GSIL, USC.

Hubbard, Philip L. 1994. Non-transformational theories of grammar: Implications for language teaching. In Terence Odlin (editor), *Perspectives on Pedagogical Grammar*, pp. 49–71. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.

Hudson, Richard. 1992. Raising in syntax, semantics and cognition. In Iggy M. Roca (editor), *Thematic Structure: Its Role in Grammar*, pp. 175–198. Berlin: Foris Publications.

Hudson, Richard. 1993. Recent developments in dependency theory. In Joachim Jacobs, Arnim von Stechow, Wolfgang Sternefeld, and Theo Vennemann (editors), *Syntax: Ein Internationales Handbuch Zeitgenössischer Forschung [An International Handbook of Contemporary Research]*, pp. 329–338. Berlin: de Gruyter.

Hudson, Richard. 1995. Identifying the linguistic foundations for lexical research and dictionary design. In Donald E. Walker, Antonio Zampolli, and Nicoletta Calzolari (editors), *Automating the Lexicon: Research and Practice in a Multilingual Environment*, pp. 21–51. New York: Oxford University Press.

Hunze, R. 1988. LFG und Diskursrepraesentationstheorie. Technical report, Siemens AG, WISBER, U 18.

Hurst, Peter. 2006. The syntax of the Malagasy reciprocal construction: an LFG account. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '06 Conference*. University of Konstanz, Germany. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/11/lfg06hurst.pdf`.

Hurst, Peter. 2010. The Syntax of Lexical Reciprocal Constructions . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '10 Conference*, pp. 290–310. Ottawa, Canada. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/15/abstracts/lfg10abs-hurst.html`.

Iida, Masayo. 1987. Case-assignment by nominals in Japanese. In Masayo Iida, Stephen Wechsler, and Draga Zec (editors), *Working Papers in Grammatical Theory and Discourse Structure, Vol. I: Interactions of Morphology, Syntax, and Discourse*, pp. 93–138. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications. CSLI Lecture Notes, number 11.

Iida, Masayo. 1995. Japanese reflexive *zibun* in adverbial clauses. MS, Stanford University.

Iida, Masayo, Stephen Wechsler, and Draga Zec (editors). 1987. *Working Papers in Grammatical Theory and Discourse Structure, Volume 1: Interactions of Morphology, Syntax, and Discourse*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications. CSLI Lecture Notes, number 11.

III, John T. Maxwell and Ronald M. Kaplan. 1989. An overview of disjunctive constraint satisfaction. In *Proceedings of the International Workshop on Parsing Technologies*, pp. 18–27.

III, John T. Maxwell and Ronald M. Kaplan. 1991. A method for disjunctive constraint satisfaction. In Masaru Tomita (editor), *Current Issues in Parsing Technology*, pp. 173–190. Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic Publishers. Revised version of 'An overview of disjunctive constraint satisfaction', Maxwell and Kaplan, 1989. Proceedings of the International Workshop on Parsing Technologies. Reprinted in Mary Dalrymple, Ronald M. Kaplan, John Maxwell, and Annie Zaenen, eds., *Formal Issues in Lexical-Functional Grammar*, 381–401. Stanford: CSLI Publications. 1995.

III, John T. Maxwell and Ronald M. Kaplan. 1993. The interface between phrasal and functional constraints. *Computational Linguistics* 19(4), pp. 571–590. Reprinted in Mary Dalrymple, Ronald M. Kaplan, John Maxwell, and Annie Zaenen, eds., *Formal Issues in Lexical-Functional Grammar*, 403–429. Stanford: CSLI Publications. 1995.

III, John T. Maxwell and Ronald M. Kaplan. 1996a. An efficient parser for LFG. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '96 Conference*. Rank Xerox, Grenoble. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/1/lfg1.html`.

III, John T. Maxwell and Ronald M. Kaplan. 1996b. Unification-based parsers that automatically take advantage of context-freeness. MS, Xerox PARC.

III, John T. Maxwell and Christopher D. Manning. 1996. A theory of non-constituent coordination based on finite-state rules. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '96 Conference*. Rank Xerox, Grenoble. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/1/lfg1.html`. Presented at the LFG '96 Conference, Grenoble, France, August 1996. Also presented at the Symposium on Coordination, 1996 European Summer School on Logic, Language, and Information, Prague.

Ingram, Andrew. 1993. *When is an agreement marker not an agreement marker? An analysis of person-number marking in Welsh*. Unpublished honours thesis, University of Sydney.

Ishikawa, Akira. 1984. Complex predicates in Japanese: A lexicalist approach. In A. Ishimoto (editor), *Shizen-gengo-shori no tame no gengogaku ni kansuru kenkyu (Linguistic Studies for Natural-Language Processing)*. Chiba: Science University of Tokyo.

Ishikawa, Akira. 1985. *Complex Predicates and Lexical Operations in Japanese*. Ph.D. thesis, Stanford University, Department of Linguistics.

Ishikawa, Akira. 1986. Word formation in Japanese according to LFG. *Sophia Linguistica* 20-21, pp. 95–102. In Japanese.

Ishikawa, Akira. 1989. Long-distance dependencies in a logic grammar: SCP. *Journal of Information Science and Engineering* 5(4), pp. 367–377.

Isoda, Michio. 1991. The light verb construction in Japanese. In *Proceedings of CLS*, volume 27, pp. 261–275. Chicago Linguistic Society.

Jacobson, Pauline and Geoffrey Pullum (editors). 1982. *On the Nature of Syntactic Representation*. Dordrecht: D. Reidel.

Jaeger, T. Florian. 2004. Binding in picture NPs revisted: Evidence for a semantic principle of extended argument-hood. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '04 Conference*. University of Canterbury. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/9/lfg04.html`.

Jaeger, T. Florian and Veronica Gerassimova. 2002. Bulgarian word order and the role of the direct object clitic in LFG. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '02 Conference*. National Technical University of Athens. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/7/lfg02.html`.

Jäger, Gerhard. 2002. Stochastic ot and bidirectionality. Presented at the 'Trento ESSLLI workshop on radical pragmatics'.

Jäger, Gerhard. 2003a. Learning constraint sub-hierarchies. the bidirectional gradual learning algorithm. In Reinhard Blutner and Henk Zeevat (editors), *Pragmatics in Optimality Theory*, pp. 251–287. Palgrave McMillan.

Jäger, Gerhard. 2003b. Recursion by optimization: On the complexity of bidirectional optimality theory. *Natural Language Engineering* 9(1), pp. 21–38.

Jäger, Gerhard. 2003c. Simulating language change with functional ot. In Simon Kirby (editor), *Language Evolution and Computation, Proceedings of the Workshop at ESSLLI*, pp. 52–61. Vienna.

Jäger, Gerhard. 2005a. Evolutionary game theory and typology: A case study. URL `http://www.uni-bielefeld.de/lili/personen/gjaeger/`. MS, University of Potsdam and Stanford University.

Jäger, Gerhard. 2005b. Maximum entropy models and stochastic optimality theory. URL `http://www.uni-bielefeld.de/lili/personen/gjaeger/`. MS University of Potsdam.

Jäger, Gerhard and Reinhard Blutner. 2003. The german adverb wieder ("again"). In Ewald Lang, Claudia Maienborn, and Cathrine Fabricius-Hansen (editors), *Modifying Adjuncts*, pp. 393–416. Mouton de Gruyter.

Jäger, Gerhard and Anette Rosenbach. 2003. The winner takes it all - almost: cumulativity in grammatical variation. To appear in Linguistics.

Johnson, Mark. 1985. An LFG description of the double infinitive construction in Dutch and German. MS, CSLI, Stanford University.

Johnson, Mark. 1986. The LFG treatment of discontinuity and the double infinitive construction in Dutch. In Mary Dalrymple, Jeffrey Goldberg, Kristin Hanson, Michael Inman, Chris Piñón, and Stephen Wechsler (editors), *Proceedings of the West Coast Conference on Formal Linguistics*, volume 5, pp. 102–118. Stanford, CA: Stanford Linguistics Association.

Johnson, Mark. 1988a. *Attribute-Value Logic and the Theory of Grammar*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications. CSLI Lecture Notes, number 16.

Johnson, Mark. 1988b. *Attribute-Value Logic and the Theory of Grammar*. Ph.D. thesis, Stanford University, Department of Linguistics.

Johnson, Mark. 1990. Expressing disjunctive and negative feature constraints in classical first-order logic. In *Proceedings of the 28th Meeting of the Association for Computational Linguistics*, pp. 173–179. Pittsburgh, PA.

Johnson, Mark. 1991a. Features and formulae. *Computational Linguistics* 17(2), pp. 131–151.

Johnson, Mark. 1991b. Logic and feature structures. In *Proceedings of the Twelfth International Joint Conference on Artificial Intelligence*, pp. 992–996. Reprinted in Mary Dalrymple, Ronald M. Kaplan, John Maxwell, and Annie Zaenen, eds., *Formal Issues in Lexical-Functional Grammar*, 369–380. Stanford: CSLI Publications. 1995.

Johnson, Mark. 1996. Resource-sensitivity in Lexical-Functional Grammar. In *Proceedings of the 1996 Roma Workshop*.

Johnson, Mark. 1997a. Features as resources in R-LFG. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '97 Conference*. University of California, San Diego. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/2/lfg97.html`.

Johnson, Mark. 1997b. Features as resources in r-lfg. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '97 Conference*. University of California, San Diego. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/2/lfg97.html`.

Johnson, Mark. 1998. Optimality-theoretic lexical functional grammar. Presented to the 11th Annual CUNY Conference on Human Sentence Processing, Special Session on the Lexical Basis of Syntactic Processing: Formal and Computational issues, Rutgers University, March 20, 1998 (a commentary on Joan Bresnan's presentation at the 1998 CUNY conference).

Johnson, Mark. 1999. Type-driven semantic interpretation and feature dependencies in R-LFG. In Mary Dalrymple (editor), *Semantics and Syntax in Lexical Functional Grammar: The Resource Logic Approach*. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

Johnson, Mark, Stuart Geman, Stephen Canon, Zhiyi Chi, and Stefan Riezler. 1999a. Estimators for stochastic unification-based grammars. In *Proceedings of the 37th Annual Meeting of the Association for Computational Linguistics (ACL'99)*. College Park, MD.

Johnson, Mark, Stuart Geman, Stephen Canon, Zhiyi Chi, and Stefan Riezler. 1999b. Estimators for stochastic 'unification-based' grammars. In *Proceedings of the ACL 1999*.

Johnson, Mark and Stefan Riezler. 2000. Exploiting auxiliary distributions in stochastic unification-based grammars. In *Proceedings of the 1st Meeting of the North American Chapter of the Association for Computational Linguistics (ANLP-NAACL 2000)*. Seattle.

Jonas Kuhn, Christian Rohrer and Sina Zarrieß. 2010. Right Node Raising in Parsing and Generation . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '10 Conference*, pp. 311–331. Ottawa, Canada. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/15/abstracts/lfg10abs-kuhnetal.html`.

Jones, Mark A. and Jason M. Eisner. 1992. A probabilistic parser and its application. In *AAAI-92 Workshop on Statistically-Based Natural Language Processing Techniques*. San Jose, CA.

Jones, Mark A. and Van E. Kelly. 1993. KITSS: A knowledge-based translation system for test scenarios. In *Proceedings of the 11th National Conference on Artificial Intelligence*, pp. 804–810. Washington, DC.

Joshi, Aravind. 1983. Factoring recursion and dependencies. In *Proceedings of the 21th Annual Meeting of the Association for Computational Linguistics*, pp. 7–15.

Joshi, Aravind K. and K. Vijay-Shanker. 1989. Treatment of long distance dependencies in LFG and TAG: Functional uncertainty in LFG is a corollary in TAG. In *Proceedings of the 27th Annual Meeting of the Association for Computational Linguistics*, pp. 220–227. University of British Columbia, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

Joshi, Smita. 1989. Logical subject in Marathi grammar and predicate argument structure. In E. Jane Fee and Katherine Hunt (editors), *Proceedings of the West Coast Conference on Formal Linguistics*, volume 8, pp. 207–219. Stanford University: Stanford Linguistics Association.

Joshi, Smita. 1993. *Selection of Grammatical and Logical Functions in Marathi*. Ph.D. thesis, Stanford University, Department of Linguistics.

Judge, John, Michael Burke, Aoife Cahill, Ruth O'Donovan, Josef van Genabith, and Andy Way. 2005. Strong domain variation and treebank-induced LFG resources. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '05 Conference*. University of Bergen, Norway. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/10/lfg05judgeetal.pdf`.

K. Owczarzak, J. Van Genabith and A. Way. 2008. Evaluating machine translation with lfg dependencies. *Machine Translation* 21, pp. 95–119. Springer.

Kager, René. 1999. *Optimality Theory*. Cambridge University Press.

Kameyama, Megumi. 1984. Subjective/logophoric bound anaphora *zibun*. In Joseph Drogo, Veena Mishra, and David Testen (editors), *Proceedings of CLS*, volume 20, pp. 228–238. Chicago: Chicago Linguistic Society.

Kameyama, Megumi. 1985. *Zero Anaphora: The Case of Japanese*. Ph.D. thesis, Stanford University, Department of Linguistics.

Kameyama, Megumi. 1989. Functional precedence conditions on overt and zero pronominals. MS, Stanford University.

Kanerva, Jonni. 1987. Morphological integrity and syntax: The evidence from Finnish possessive suffixes. *Language* 63(3), pp. 498–521. Reprinted in Masayo Iida, Stephen Wechsler, and Draga Zec, (eds) Working Papers in Grammatical Theory and Discourse Structure, 61–91. 1987. Stanford: CSLI Publications.

Kaplan, Ronald M. 1972. Augmented transition networks as psychological models of sentence comprehension. *Artificial Intelligence* 3, pp. 77–100.

Kaplan, Ronald M. 1973a. A general syntactic processor. In Randall Rustin (editor), *Natural Language Processing*, pp. 193–241. New York: Algorithmics Press.

Kaplan, Ronald M. 1973b. A multi-processing approach to natural language. In *Proceedings of the 1973 National Computer Conference*, pp. 435–440. Montvale, NJ: AFIPS Press.

Kaplan, Ronald M. 1974. *Transient Processing Load in Relative Clauses*. Ph.D. thesis, Harvard University.

Kaplan, Ronald M. 1975. On process models for sentence analysis. In Donald A. Norman and David E. Rumelhart (editors), *Explorations in Cognition*, pp. 117–135. San Francisco: W. H. Freeman.

Kaplan, Ronald M. 1981. A view of parsing. In *Proceedings of the 19th Meeting of the Association for Computational Linguistics*. Stanford University.

Kaplan, Ronald M. 1982. Determinism and nondeterminism in modelling psycholinguistic processes. Presented at the conference on Linguistic Theory and Psychological Reality Revisited, Princeton University.

Kaplan, Ronald M. 1985. Lexical-functional grammar vs. logic grammar. In *Theoretical Approaches to Natural Language Understanding, a Workshop at Halifax, Nova Scotia*.

Kaplan, Ronald M. 1987. Three seductions of computational psycholinguistics. In Peter Whitelock, Mary McGee Wood, Harold L. Somers, Rod Johnson, and Paul Bennett (editors), *Linguistic Theory and Computer Applications*, pp. 149–181. London: Academic Press. Also: CCL/UMIST Report No. 86.2: Alvey/ICL Workshop on Linguistic Theory and Computer Applications: Transcripts of Presentations and Discussions. Center for Computational Linguistics, University of Manchester, Institute of Science and Technology, Manchester. Reprinted in Mary Dalrymple, Ronald M. Kaplan, John Maxwell, and Annie Zaenen, eds., *Formal Issues in Lexical-Functional Grammar*, 337–367. Stanford: CSLI Publications. 1995.

Kaplan, Ronald M. 1988. Correspondences and their inverses. Presented at the Titisee Workshop on Unification Formalisms – Syntax, Semantics and Implementation.

Kaplan, Ronald M. 1989. The formal architecture of Lexical-Functional Grammar. In Chu-Ren Huang and Keh-Jiann Chen (editors), *Proceedings of the Republic of China Computational Linguistics Conference (ROCLING II)*, pp. 3–18. Taipei: Academia Sinica. Reprinted in Mary Dalrymple, Ronald M. Kaplan, John Maxwell, and Annie Zaenen, eds., *Formal Issues in Lexical-Functional Grammar*, 7–27. Stanford: CSLI Publications. 1995.

Kaplan, Ronald M. 1996. A probabilistic approach to Lexical-Functional analysis. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '96 Conference*. Rank Xerox, Grenoble. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/1/lfg1.html`. Slides for keynote address.

Kaplan, Ronald M. 2003. Syntax. In R. Mitkov (editor), *Handbook of Computational Linguistics*, pp. 70–90. Oxfodrd, Oxford University Press.

Kaplan, Ronald M. and Joan Bresnan. 1982. Lexical-Functional Grammar: A formal system for grammatical representation. In Joan Bresnan (editor), *The Mental Representation of Grammatical Relations*, pp. 173–281. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press. Reprinted in Mary Dalrymple, Ronald M. Kaplan, John Maxwell, and Annie Zaenen, eds., *Formal Issues in Lexical-Functional Grammar*, 29–130. Stanford: CSLI Publications. 1995.

Kaplan, Ronald M. and Tracy Holloway King. 2003. Low-level markup and large-scale LFG grammar processing. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '03 Conference*. University at Albany, State University of New York. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/8/lfg03.html`.

Kaplan, Ronald M., Tracy Holloway King, and John T. Maxwell III. 2002. Adapting existing grammars: The xle approach. In N.Oostijk J. Carroll and R. Sutcliffe (editors), *Proceedings of the Workshop on Grammar Engineering and Evaluation*, pp. 29–35. COLING02.

Kaplan, Ronald M. and John T. Maxwell. 1988a. An algorithm for functional uncertainty. In *Proceedings of the 12th International Conference on Computational Linguistics (COLING '88)*, pp. 297–302. Budapest. Reprinted in Mary Dalrymple, Ronald M. Kaplan, John Maxwell, and Annie Zaenen, eds., *Formal Issues in Lexical-Functional Grammar*, 177–197. Stanford: CSLI Publications. 1995.

Kaplan, Ronald M. and John T. Maxwell. 1988b. Constituent coordination in Lexical-Functional Grammar. In *Proceedings of the 12th International Conference on Computational Linguistics (COLING '88)*, pp. 303–305. Budapest. Reprinted in Mary Dalrymple, Ronald M. Kaplan, John Maxwell, and Annie Zaenen, eds., *Formal Issues in Lexical-Functional Grammar*, 199–210. Stanford: CSLI Publications. 1995.

Kaplan, Ronald M. and John T. Maxwell. 1993. LFG grammar writer's workbench. Technical report, Xerox PARC.

Kaplan, Ronald M., John T. Maxwell, and Annie Zaenen. 1987. Functional uncertainty. *CSLI Monthly* 2(4).

Kaplan, Ronald M., Klaus Netter, Jürgen Wedekind, and Annie Zaenen. 1989. Translation by structural correspondences. In *Proceedings of the 4th Meeting of the European Association for Computational Linguistics*, pp. 272–281. University of Manchester. Reprinted in Mary Dalrymple, Ronald M. Kaplan, John Maxwell, and Annie Zaenen, eds., *Formal Issues in Lexical-Functional Grammar*, 311–329. Stanford: CSLI Publications. 1995.

Kaplan, Ronald M. and Jürgen Wedekind. 1993. Restriction and correspondence-based translation. In *Proceedings of the 6th Conference of the Association for Computational Linguistics European Chapter*, pp. 193–202. Utrecht University.

Kaplan, Ronald M. and Jürgen Wedekind. 2000. LFG generation produces context-free languages. In *Proceedings of the 18th International Conference on Computational Linguistics (COLING2000),* Saarbrücken.

Kaplan, Ronald M. and Annie Zaenen. 1987. Crossing dependencies in Germanic languages and functional precedence. Presented at the 1987 Annual Meeting of the Linguistic Society of America, San Francisco.

Kaplan, Ronald M. and Annie Zaenen. 1988. Functional uncertainty and functional precedence in Continental West Germanic. In *Proceedings of Wiener Workshop Wissensbasierte Sprachverarbeitung*. Vienna, Austria. Also published in H. Trost (ed.), Proceedings 4. Österreichische Artificial-Intelligence-Tagung, Informatik-Fachberichte 176, Sprinter-Verlag, 1988.

Kaplan, Ronald M. and Annie Zaenen. 1989a. Functional precedence and constituent structure. In Chu-Ren Huang and Keh-Jiann Chen (editors), *Proceedings of the Republic of China Computational Linguistics Conference (ROCLING II)*, pp. 19–40. Taipei: Academia Sinica.

Kaplan, Ronald M. and Annie Zaenen. 1989b. Long-distance dependencies, constituent structure, and functional uncertainty. In Mark Baltin and Anthony Kroch (editors), *Alternative Conceptions of Phrase Structure*, pp. 17–42. Chicago: Chicago University Press. Reprinted in Mary Dalrymple, Ronald M. Kaplan, John Maxwell, and Annie Zaenen, eds., *Formal Issues in Lexical-Functional Grammar*, 137–165. Stanford: CSLI Publications. 1995.

Kaplan, Ronald M. and Annie Zeanen. 2003. Things are not always equal. In A. Gelbukh (editor), *Computational Linguistics and Intelligent Text Processing*, pp. 205–216. Heidelberg, Springer Verlag. Lecture Notes in Computer Science, Volume 2588.

Kasper, Walter. 1992. Semantische Repräsentation und LFG. Technical Report 10, IMS, Stuttgart. Arbeitspapiere des SFB 340 *Sprachtheoretische Grundlagen für die Computerlinguistik*.

Kathman, David Joseph, Jr. 1995. *The Morphosyntax of Complex Verb Agreement*. Ph.D. thesis, University of Chicago.

Kazman, Rick. 1994. Simulating the child's acquisition of the lexicon and syntax-experiences with Babel. *Machine Learning* 16(1-2), pp. 87–120.

Kehler, Andrew, Mary Dalrymple, John Lamping, and Vijay Saraswat. 1995. The semantics of resource-sharing in Lexical-Functional Grammar. In *Proceedings of the 7th Meeting of the European Association for Computational Linguistics*. University College Dublin.

Kehler, Andrew, Mary Dalrymple, John Lamping, and Vijay Saraswat. 1999. Resource sharing in glue language semantics. In Mary Dalrymple (editor), *Semantics and Syntax in Lexical Functional Grammar: The Resource Logic Approach*. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

Keller, Bill. 1991. Feature logics, infinitary descriptions, and the logical treatment of grammar. Technical report, University of Sussex. Cognitive Science Research Report 205.

Keller, Bill. 1993. *Feature Logics, Infinitary Descriptions, and Grammar*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Kelling, Carmen. 2001. Agentivity and suffix selection. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '01 Conference*. University of Hong Kong. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/6/lfg01.html`.

Kelling, Carmen. 2006. Spanish *se*-constructions: the passive and the impersonal construction. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '06 Conference*. University of Konstanz, Germany. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/11/lfg06kelling.pdf`.

Kertész, András. 1995. Erklärungen der Grammatikalität und das sprachliche Zeichen: Ein Beitrag zur Wissenschaftstheorie der Linguistik [Grammaticality explanations and the linguistic sign: A contribution to the scientific theory of linguistics]. *Sprachtheorie und germanistische Linguistik* 1, pp. 16–34. In German.

Kibort, Anna. 2001. The Polish passive and impersonal in Lexical Mapping Theory. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '01 Conference*. University of Hong Kong. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/6/lfg01.html`.

Kibort, Anna. 2004. *Passive and passive-like constructions in English and Polish*. Ph.D. thesis, University of Cambridge.

Kibort, Anna. 2005. The INs and OUTs of the participle-adjective conversion rule. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '05 Conference*. University of Bergen, Norway. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/10/lfg05kibort.pdf`.

Kibort, Anna. 2006. On three different types of subjectlessness and how to model them in LFG. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '06 Conference*. University of Konstanz, Germany. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/11/lfg06kibort.pdf`.

Kibort, Anna. 2007. Extending the applicability of lexical mapping theory. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '07 Conference*, pp. 250–270. University of Stanford, California, USA. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/11/lfg07kibort.pdf`.

Kibort, Anna. 2008. On the Syntax of Ditransitive Constructions . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '08 Conference*, pp. 312–332. University of Sydney, Australia. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/13/abstracts/lfg08abs-kibort.html`.

Kibort, Anna. 2009. Intermediary agents and unexpressed pronouns . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the*

LFG '09 Conference, pp. 378–398. Trinity College, Cambridge, UK. URL http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/14/abstracts/lfg09abs-kibort.html.

Kibort, Anna. 2012. Participles, Adjectives, and the Role of Argument Structure . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2012 Conference*, pp. 323–340. Denpasar, Indonesia. URL http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/17/abstracts/lfg12abs-kibort.html.

Kifle, Nazareth Amlesom. 2007. Differential object marking and topicality in Tigrinya. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '07 Conference*, pp. 5–25. University of Stanford, California, USA. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/11/lfg07amlesom.pdf.

Kikuta, Chiharu Uda. 2004. An optimality-theoretic alternative to the apparent wh-movement in old japanese. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '04 Conference*. University of Canterbury. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/9/lfg04.html.

Kim, Jay. 1988a. Parsing the Korean verb. In *Proceedings of the Sixth International Conference on Korean Linguistics*. Seoul: International Circle of Korean Linguistics.

Kim, Jay. 1991. *A Lexical-Functional Grammar Account of Light Verbs*. Ph.D. thesis, University of Hawaii.

Kim, Jay and Joseph Pentheroudakis. 1991. English-Korean bi-directional MT system. In *The 32nd Annual Meeting of American Translators Association*. Salt Lake City.

Kim, Jay Jeong Ryeol. 1992. Bracketing paradoxes in natural language processing. *Ohak Yonku / Language Research* 27(1), pp. 99–117.

Kim, Jeong-Ryeol. 1993. Parsing light verb constructions in Lexical-Functional Grammar. *Ohak Yonku / Language Research* 29(4), pp. 535–566.

Kim, Kyoung-Hak. 1990. Lexical Functional Grammar and control in Korean. *Ohak Yonku / Language Research* 26(1), pp. 159–177.

Kim, M. 1988b. *Etudes des phrases complexes du Coréen*. Master's thesis, University of Montréal, Department of Linguistics and Philology.

Kim, Nakhoon. 1989a. *CIRCSIM-TUTOR: An intelligent tutoring system for circulatory physiology*. Ph.D. thesis, Illinois Institute of Technology.

Kim, Roger, Mary Dalrymple, Ronald Kaplan, Tracy Holloway King, H. Masuichi, and T. Ohkuma. 2003. Multilingual grammar development via grammar pointing. In *ESSLLI*. Workshop on Ideas and Strategies for Multilingual Grammar Development.

Kim, Seong-Yong, Robert A. Wisher, Jon H. Brundage, and Gwang-Ryeol Jung. 1991. Machine translation in an information management system. *Ohak Yonku / Language Research* 27(2), pp. 273–286.

Kim, Young-Joo. 1989b. Theoretical implications of complement structure acquisition in Korean. *Journal of Child Language* 16(3), pp. 573–598.

Kindermann, Jörg and Justus Meier. 1988. An extension of LR-Parsing for Lexical-Functional Grammar. In Uwe Reyle and Christian Rohrer (editors), *Natural Language Parsing and Linguistic Theories*, pp. 131–148. Dordrecht: D. Reidel.

King, Tracy Holloway. 1993. *Configuring Topic and Focus in Russian*. Ph.D. thesis, Stanford University, Department of Linguistics.

King, Tracy Holloway. 1994. Agentivity and the Georgian ergative. In *Proceedings of BLS*, volume 20, pp. 327–339.

King, Tracy Holloway. 1995. *Configuring Topic and Focus in Russian*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications. Dissertations in Linguistics series.

King, Tracy Holloway. 1997. Focus domains and discourse function structure. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '97 Conference*. University of California, San Diego. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/2/lfg97.html`.

King, Tracy Holloway. 2005. Cliticizing LFG. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '05 Conference*. University of Bergen, Norway. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/10/lfg05king.pdf`.

King, Tracy Holloway, Richard Crouch, Stefan Riezler, Mary Dalrymple, and Ronald Kaplan. 2003. The parc 700 dependency bank. In *Proceedings of EACL03*. 4th International Workshop on Linguistically Interpreted Corpora (LINC-03).

King, Tracy Holloway and Mary Dalrymple. 2002. Agreement inside and outside the noun phrase. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '02 Conference*. National Technical University of Athens. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/7/lfg02.html`.

King, Tracy Holloway and Mary Dalrymple. 2004. Determiner agreemant and noun conjunction. *Journal of Linguistics* 40(1), pp. 69–104.

King, Tracy Holloway, Stefanie Dipper, Anette Frank, Jonas Kuhn, and John Maxwell. 2000. Ambiguity management in grammar writing. In *ESSLLI-2000 Workshop on Linguistic Theory and Grammar Implementation*.

Kinn, Torodd. 1994. *Prepositional phrases in Norwegian. Internal structure and external connections - an LFG analysis*. Cand.philol. thesis, University of Bergen, Department of Linguistics and Phonetics. Skriftserie Nr. 45, serie B. ISBN 82-90381-54-9 ISSN 0800-6962.

Kioko, Angelina N. 1995. The Kikamba multiple applicative: A problem for the Lexical Functional Grammar analysis. *South African Journal of African Languages* 15(4), pp. 210–216.

Kisala, J. 1981. Thematically-conditioned control phenomena in nominals. MS, Department of Linguistics and Philosophy, MIT.

Kiss, Tibor. 1993. Lexical-Functional Grammar. In Joachim Jacobs, Arnim von Stechow, Wolfgang Sternefeld, and Theo Vennemann (editors), *Syntax: Ein Internationales Handbuch Zeitgenössischer Forschung [An International Handbook of Contemporary Research]*, pp. 581–601. Berlin: de Gruyter.

Klaiman, M. H. 1988. Higher entity phenomena in grammar.

Klaiman, M. H. 1990. Bengali inversion constructions. MS, University of Minnesota.

Klaiman, Miriam H. 1987a. A lexical-functional analysis of Bengali inversive constructions. In *Pacific Linguistics Conference*, volume 3.

Klaiman, Miriam H. 1987b. The Sanskrit passive in Lexical-Functional Grammar. In *Proceedings of CLS*, volume 23.

Klavans, Judith. 1982. Configuration in non-configurational languages. In *Proceedings of the West Coast Conference on Formal Linguistics*, volume 1, pp. 292–306.

Koenig, Esther and Uwe Reyle. 1996. A general reasoning scheme for underspecified representations. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '96 Conference*. Rank Xerox, Grenoble. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/1/lfg1.html`. Longer version to appear in Ohlbach and Reyle (eds.), Logic and its Applications. Dordrecht: Kluwer.

Kokkonidis, Miltiadis. 2005. Why glue a donkey to an f-structure, when you can constrain and bind it instead? In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '05 Conference*. University of Bergen, Norway. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/10/lfg05kokkonidis.pdf`.

Kokkonidis, Miltiadis. 2007. Towards a more lexical and functional type-logical theory of grammar. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '07 Conference*, pp. 271–292. University of Stanford, California, USA. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/11/lfg07kokkonidis.pdf`.

Koktova, Eva. 1991a. Is the C-Command condition necessary? *Prague Bulletin of Mathematical Linguistics* 56, pp. 51–65.

Koktova, Eva. 1991b. Zum Stand der Thema-Rhema Forschung in der heutigen Slawistik [On the status of theme-rheme research in contemporary Slavic studies]. *Prague Bulletin of Mathematical Linguistics* 55, pp. 51–72. In German.

Kölln, M. E. 1986. Konzeptioneller Aufbau einer LFG-Werkbank. Technical report, Forschungsstelle fuer Informationswissenschaft und Kuenstliche Intelligenz, Universitaet Hamburg. Memo 1–86.

Kölln, M. E. 1992. Generierung mit Lexical-Functional Grammar — Eine Systembeschreibung. Technical report, FB Informatik, Universität Hamburg. FBI-HH-M-206/92.

Koontz-Garboden, Andrew. 2001. A stochastic ot approach to word order variation in korlai portuguese. In Mary Andronis, Christopher Balland Heidi Elston, and Sylvain Neuvel (editors), *CLS 37: the main session. Papers from the 37th meeting of the Chicago Linguistic Society. Vol. 1*. Chicago, IL: Chicago Linguistic Society.

Kordoni, Valia. 2001. "Optimal" linking for modern Greek psych verb constructions. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '01 Conference*. University of Hong Kong. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/6/lfg01.html`.

Kordoni, Valia. 2002. Participle-adjective formation in modern greek. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '02 Conference*. National Technical University of Athens. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/7/lfg02.html`.

Kordoni, Valia. 2003. Valence alternations in german: An lmt analysis. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '03 Conference*. University at Albany, State University of New York. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/8/lfg03.html`.

Kordoni, Valia. 2004. Modern greek ditransitives in LMT. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '04 Conference*. University of Canterbury. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/9/lfg04.html`.

Korpi, Marie Fellbaum. 2008. LFG Architecture, Semantic Definiteness Structures and Nonverbal Syntactic Constructions . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '08 Conference*, pp. 252–271. University of Sydney, Australia. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/13/abstracts/lfg08abs-fellbaumkorpi.html`.

Kristoffersen, Kristian E. 1997. *Infinitival Phrases in Old Norse, Aspects of their Syntax and Semantics*. Ph.D. thesis, Department of Scandinavian Studies and Comparative Literature, University of Oslo.

Kroeger, Paul. 1993. *Phrase Structure and Grammatical Relations in Tagalog*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications. Dissertations in Linguistics series.

Kroeger, Paul. 2004. *Analyzing Syntax: A Lexical-Functional Approach*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Kroeger, Paul. 2005. *Analyzing Grammar: An Introduction*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Kroeger, Paul. 2007. LFG as a framework for descriptive grammar. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '07 Conference*, pp. 293–301. University of Stanford, California, USA. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/11/lfg07kroeger.pdf.

Kudo, Ikuo and Hirosato Nomura. 1986. Lexical-Functional Transfer: A transfer framework in a machine translation system based on LFG. In *Proceedings of the 11th International Conference on Computational Linguistics (COLING '86)*, pp. 112–114. Bonn.

Kuhn, Jonas. 1999a. Towards a simple architecture for the structure-function mapping. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '99 Conference*. University of Manchester. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/4/lfg99.html.

Kuhn, Jonas. 1999b. Two ways of formalizing OT syntax in the LFG framework. URL http://www.stanford.edu/~jonask/. MS, University of Stuttgart.

Kuhn, Jonas. 2000. Faithfulness violations and bidirectional optimization. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '00 Conference*. University of California, Berkeley. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/5/lfg00.html.

Kuhn, Jonas. 2001a. Computational optimality-theoretic syntax: A chart-based approach to parsing and generation. In C. Rohrer, A. Rossdeutscher, and H. Kamp (editors), *Linguistic Form and its Computation*. Stanford: CSLI Publications.

Kuhn, Jonas. 2001b. *Formal and Computational Aspects of Optimality-Theoretic Syntax*. Ph.D. thesis, University Stuttgart.

Kuhn, Jonas. 2001c. Generation and parsing in Optimality Theoretic syntax: Issues in the formalization of OT-LFG. In Peter Sells (editor), *Formal and Empirical Issues in Optimality Theoretic Syntax*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Kuhn, Jonas. 2001d. Resource sensitivity in the syntax-semantics interface and the German split NP construction. In Detmar Meurers and Tibor Kiss (editors), *Constraint-Based Approaches to Germanic Syntax*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Kuhn, Jonas. 2002. Corpus-based learning in stochastic ot-lfg: Experiments with a bidirectional bootstrapping approach. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '02 Conference*. National Technical University of Athens. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/7/lfg02.html.

Kuhn, Jonas. 2003a. Generalized tree descriptions for lfg. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '03 Conference*. University at Albany, State University of New York. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/8/lfg03.html.

Kuhn, Jonas. 2003b. *Optimality-Theoretic Syntax: A Declarative Approach*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Kuhn, Jonas. 2013. On the Spirit of LFG in Current Computational Linguistics . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2013 Conference*, pp. 356–376. Debrecen, Hungary. URL http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/18/abstracts/lfg13abs-kuhn.html.

Kuhn, Jonas and Louisa Sadler. 2007. Single conjunct agreement and the formal treatment of coordination in LFG. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '07 Conference*, pp. 302–322. University of Stanford, California, USA. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/11/lfg07kuhnsadler.pdf.

Kusters, Wouter. 2003. *Linguistic Complexity: The Influence of Social Change on Verbal Inflection*, volume 77 of *LOT Dissertation Serires*. University of Leiden: LOT.

Kwong, Luke Kang, Adams Bodomo, and Owen Nancarrow. 2001a. The subject condition in cantonese. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '01 Conference*. University of Hong Kong. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/6/lfg01.html.

Kwong, Luke Kang, Adams Bodomo, and Owen Nancarrow. 2001b. The subject condition in Cantonese. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '01 Conference*. University of Hong Kong. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/6/lfg01.html.

Laczkó, Tibor. 1990. On arguments and adjuncts of derived nominals: A Lexical-Functional approach. In István Kenesei (editor), *Approaches to Hungarian*, volume 3, pp. 123–145. Szeged: JATE (Jószef Attila University).

Laczkó, Tibor. 1991. On the relationship between semantic roles and grammatical functions. In B. Korponay and P. Pelyvás (editors), *Studies in Linguistics*, volume 1, pp. 42–51. Debrecen: Kossuth University.

Laczkó, Tibor. 1992. Complex predicates in Hungarian - a case of lexical incorporation. In A. Kathol and J. Beckman (editors), *Papers from the Fourth SCIL Conference, Ohio State University. MIT Working Papers in Linguistics, volume 16*, pp. 57–71. Cambridge, MA: Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Laczkó, Tibor. 1993a. Some thoughts on possessors in noun-phrases. In B. Hollósy, B. Korponay, and T. Laczkó (editors), *Studies in Linguistics*, volume 2, pp. 49–67. Debrecen: Kossuth University.

Laczkó, Tibor. 1993b. Unaccusative participles in Hungarian and the theory of lexical mapping. In K. Bimbó and A. Máté (editors), *Proceedings of the 4th Symposium on Logic and Language*, pp. 149–163. Budapest: Áron Publishers.

Laczkó, Tibor. 1994a. On a “passive” participle in Hungarian. In *Proceedings of the Fourth Colloquium on Generative Grammar*. Tarragona. March 16–18, 1994.

Laczkó, Tibor. 1994b. *Predicates in the Hungarian Noun Phrase*. Ph.D. thesis, Hungarian Academy of Sciences.

Laczkó, Tibor. 1995a. In defence of the gerund. In Györgi Novák (editor), *USSE Papers 1995. Proceedings of the Second Conference of HUSSE*, pp. 243–255. Szeged: JATE.

Laczkó, Tibor. 1995b. On the status of VALÓ in adjectivalized constituents in Hungarian NPs. In I. Kenesei (editor), *Approaches to Hungarian*, volume 5, pp. 125–152. Szeged: JATE (Jószef Attila University).

Laczkó, Tibor. 1995c. *The Syntax of Hungarian Noun Phrases – A Lexical-Functional Approach*. Frankfurt am Main/Berlin/Bern/New York/Paris/Wien: Peter Lang GmbH. ISBN 3-631-47791-0.

Laczkó, Tibor. 1996. Possessors and derived nominals in the english noun phrase. In Péter Szaffkó, Béla Hollósy, and Alistair Wood (editors), *HUSSE Papers 1993*, volume 2, pp. 54–62. Debrecen: KLTE.

Laczkó, Tibor. 1997a. An analysis of Hungarian -ú/ű adjectives: The case of another morphologically bound predicate. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG ’97 Conference*. University of California, San Diego. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/2/lfg97.html`.

Laczkó, Tibor. 1997b. On a “passive” participle in hungarian. In Natália Catalá and Maria Bargalló (editors), *Proceedings of the Fourth Colloquium of Generative Grammar. March 16-18, 1994*, pp. 57–70. Tarragona: Universitat Rovira i Virgili.

Laczkó, Tibor. 1998. Some remarks on argument structure inheritance by derived nominals. In Jószef Andor, Béla Hollósy, Tibor Laczkó, and Péter Pelyvás (editors), *The Diversity of Linguistic Description. Studies in Linguistics. In Honour of Béla Korponay*, pp. 219–240. Debrecen: KLTE.

Laczkó, Tibor. 1999. A comprehensive analysis of three hungarian participles. In Sonya Bird, Andrew Carnie, Jason D. Haugen, and Peter Norquest (editors), *Proceedings of the 18th West Coast Conference on Formal Linguistics*, pp. 272–284. Sommerville, MA: Cascadilla Press.

Laczkó, Tibor. 2000a. A comprehensive analysis of -ó/-ő, a multifunctional deverbal nominalizer in hungarian. In Istváan Kenesei (editor), *Argument Structure in Hungarian*, pp. 13–49. Budapest: Akadémiai Kiadó.

Laczkó, Tibor. 2000b. Derived nominals, possessors, and Lexical Mapping Theory. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *Argument Realization*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Laczkó, Tibor. 2000c. On oblique arguments and adjuncts of Hungarian event nominals - a comprehensive LFG account. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '00 Conference*. University of California, Berkeley. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/5/lfg00.html`.

Laczkó, Tibor. 2000d. Variations on the theme of thematic roles. In Béla Korponay and Béla Hollósy (editors), *Studies in Linguistics*, volume IV, pp. 89–111. Debrecen: KLTE.

Laczkó, Tibor. 2001. Another look at participles and adjectives in the English DPs. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '01 Conference*. University of Hong Kong. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/6/lfg01.html`.

Laczkó, Tibor. 2002a. Control and complex event nominals in hungarian. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '02 Conference*. National Technical University of Athens. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/7/lfg02.html`.

Laczkó, Tibor. 2002b. Participles and adjectives in the english DP revisited. In Lehel Vadon (editor), *HUSSE Papers 2001, Proceedings of the Fifth Biennial Conference*, pp. 423–448. Eger: Eszterházy Károly College.

Laczkó, Tibor. 2002c. The structure of hungarian DPs revisited. In István Kenesei and Péter Siptár (editors), *Approaches to Hungarian*, volume 8, pp. 61–80. Budapest: Akadémiai Kiadó.

Laczkó, Tibor. 2003. On oblique arguments and adjuncts of hungarian event nominals. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *Nominals: Inside and Out*, pp. 201–234. Stanford: CSLI Publications.

Laczkó, Tibor. 2004. Grammatical functions, LMT, and control in the hungarian DP revisited. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '04 Conference*. University of Canterbury. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/9/lfg04.html`.

Laczkó, Tibor. 2005. Nominalization, participle-formation, typology and lexical mapping. In István Kenesei, Christopher Piñón, and Péter Siptár (editors), *Approaches to Hungarian*, volume 9, pp. 205–230. Budapest: Akadémiai Kiadó.

Laczkó, Tibor. 2007a. On elliptical noun phrases in Hungarian. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '07 Conference*, pp. 323–342. University of Stanford, California, USA. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/11/lfg07laczko1.pdf`.

Laczkó, Tibor. 2007b. Revisiting possessors in Hungarian DPs: a new perspective. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '07 Conference*, pp. 343–362. University of Stanford, California, USA. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/11/lfg07laczko2.pdf`.

Laczkó, Tibor. 2009. Relational nouns and argument structure - evidence from Hungarian . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '09 Conference*, pp. 399–419. Trinity College, Cambridge, UK. URL http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/14/abstracts/lfg09abs-laczko.html.

Laczkó, Tibor. 2012. On the (Un)Bearable Lightness of Being an LFG Style Copula in Hungarian . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2012 Conference*, pp. 341–361. Denpasar, Indonesia. URL http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/17/abstracts/lfg12abs-laczko.html.

Laczkó, Tibor. 2013. Hungarian Particle Verbs Revisited: Representational, Derivational, and Implementational Issues from an LFG Perspective . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2013 Conference*, pp. 377–397. Debrecen, Hungary. URL http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/18/abstracts/lfg13abs-laczko.html.

Laczkó, Tibor and György Rákosi. 2011. On Particularly Predicative Particles in Hungarian . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2011 Conference*, pp. 299–319. Hong Kong. URL http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/16/abstracts/lfg11abs-laczkorakosi.html.

Lam, Olivia. 2007. The applicative affix and morpheme ordering in Chicheŵa. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '07 Conference*, pp. 363–382. University of Stanford, California, USA. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/11/lfg07lam.pdf.

Lam, Olivia. 2008. *Object functions and double object constructions in Lexical Functional Grammar*. Ph.D. thesis, University of Oxford.

Lam, Olivia S.-C. 2004. *Aspects of the Cantonese Verb Phrase: Order and Rank*. Master's thesis, University of Hong Kong.

Lamia Tounsi, Mohammed Attia and Josef van Genabith. 2009. Parsing Arabic using treebank-based LFG resources . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '09 Conference*, pp. 583–586. Trinity College, Cambridge, UK. URL http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/14/abstracts/lfg09abs-tounsietal.html.

Lamping, John and Vineet Gupta. 1998. Efficient linear logic meaning assembly. In *Proceedings of COLING/ACL98*. Montréal: Association for Computational Linguistics.

Langendoen, D. Terence. 1998. Limitations on embedding in coordinate structures. *Journal of Psycholinguistic Research* 27(2), pp. 235–259.

Langendoen, D. Terence. 2000. An optimality theoretic account of the scope of operators. MS, University of Arizona.

Lapata, Maria. 1998. Anaphoric binding in modern Greek. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '98 Conference*. University of Queensland, Brisbane. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/3/lfg98.html`.

LaPolla, Randy. 1988a. Lexical encoding, topicalization, and the lack of lexical passives in Mandarin Chinese. MS, Department of Linguistics, University of California, Berkeley.

LaPolla, Randy. 1988b. Topicalization and the question of lexical passives in Chinese. Presented at the Third Annual Conference on Chinese Linguistics, Ohio State University, May 13-14, 1988.

Lawyer, Lewis. 2010. Walman and-verbs and the Nature of Walman Serialization . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '10 Conference*, pp. 332–352. Ottawa, Canada. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/15/abstracts/lfg10abs-lawyer.html`.

Lee, Hanjung. 1999. The domain of grammatical case in Lexical-Functional Grammar. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '99 Conference*. University of Manchester. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/4/lfg99.html`.

Lee, Hanjung. 2000. Markedness and pronoun incorporation. *BLS* 26, pp. 171–185.

Lee, Hanjung. 2001a. Markedness and word order freezing. In Peter Sells (editor), *Formal and Empirical Issues in Optimality Theoretic Syntax*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Lee, Hanjung. 2001b. *Optimization in Argument Expression and Interpretation: A Unified Approach*. Ph.D. thesis, Stanford University.

Lee, Hanjung. 2006. Parallel optimization in case systems: Evidence from korean. *Journal of East Asian Linguistics* 15, pp. 69–96.

Lee, Hanjung. 2007. Constraint subhierarchies as syntactic universals: Evidence from variation and processing. In Annie Zaenen, Jane Simpson, Tracy Holloway King, Jane Grimshaw, Joan Maling, and Christopher D. Manning (editors), *Architectures, Rules, and Preferences: Variations on Themes of Joan Bresnan*, pp. 313–344. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Lee, Hanjung. 2009. Quantitative variation in Korean case ellipsis: Implications for theories of case. In *In Differential Case Marking (Studies in Natural Language and Linguistic Theory)*. Springer.

Lee, Hanjung, Yoonhyoung Lee, and Peter Gordon. 2007. Linguistic complexity and information structure in Korean: Evidence from eye-tracking during reading. *Cognition* 104, pp. 495–534.

Lee, Leslie and Farrell Ackerman. 2011. Mandarin Resultative Compounds: A Family of Lexical Constructions . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2011 Conference*, pp. 320–338. Hong Kong. URL http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/16/abstracts/lfg11abs-leeackerman.html.

Lee, On Man. 2003. *The Subject Function in Cantonese*. Ph.D. thesis, University of Hong Kong.

Lee, Yoon-Hee. 1990. *Handling ill-formed natural language input for an intelligent tutoring system*. Ph.D. thesis, Illinois Institute of Technology.

Legendre, Géraldine, Jane Grimshaw, and Sten Vikner (editors). 2001. *Optimality-Theoretic Syntax*. Cambridge: MIT Press.

Levin, Lori. 1981. Lexical representations of quirky case in Icelandic. MS, Department of Linguistics and Philosophy, MIT.

Levin, Lori. 1982a. Lexical representation of Icelandic motion verbs. Presented at the 1982 Annual Meeting of the Linguistic Society of America, University of California, San Diego.

Levin, Lori. 1982b. Sluicing: A lexical interpretive procedure. In Joan Bresnan (editor), *The Mental Representation of Grammatical Relations*, pp. 590–654. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

Levin, Lori. 1985a. Identifying non-nominative subjects in LFG. In Soonja Choi, Dan Devitt, Wynn Janis, Terry McCoy, and Zheng sheng Zhang (editors), *Proceedings of the Second Eastern States Conference on Linguistics*, pp. 313–324.

Levin, Lori. 1985b. *Operations on Lexical Forms: Unaccusative Rules in Germanic Languages*. Ph.D. thesis, MIT, Department of Linguistics and Philosophy.

Levin, Lori. 1987. Towards a linking theory of relation changing rules in LFG. Technical Report 115, Stanford University.

Levin, Lori and L. Knecht. 1984. Unaccusative mismatches. Presented at the Symposium on Grammatical Relations, State University of New York, Buffalo.

Levin, Lori S., Malka Rappaport, and Annie Zaenen (editors). 1983. *Papers in Lexical-Functional Grammar*. Bloomington: Indiana University Linguistics Club.

Lewis, William D. 2002. *A distributional and theoretic study of P2 clitic cluster changes in South Slavic*. Ph.D. thesis, Department of Linguistics, University of Arizona.

Lin, F.-W. 1990. *The verb-complement (v-r) compounds in Mandarin*. Master's thesis, National Tsing Hua University, Institute of Linguistics.

Lin, F.-W., Chu-Ren Huang, and K.-J Chen. 1990. An automatic information-constructing approach to Mandarin V-V and V-N compounding. Presented at the International Conference of Theoretical and Applied Studies of Chinese and English.

Little, Christopher C. 2010. *The Wordhood and Structure of Particle Verbs in German*. Master's thesis, GIAL, Dallas.

Lizi, M. 1985. The classical notion of passive and the Mandarin Chinese bei. MS, Department of Linguistics, Stanford University.

Lødrup, Helge. 1990. VP-topicalization and the verb 'gjore' in Norwegian. In *Working Papers in Scandinavian Syntax 45*, pp. 3–12. Lund: Department of Scandinavian Linguistics.

Lødrup, Helge. 1991a. Clausal complements in English and Norwegian. *Norsk lingvistisk tidsskrift* pp. 105–136.

Lødrup, Helge. 1991b. Indirect objects in English and Norwegian passives. In *Papers from the Twelfth Scandinavian Conference of Linguistics*, pp. 243–254. Reykjavik: Linguistic Institute, University of Iceland.

Lødrup, Helge. 1991c. The Norwegian pseudopassive in lexical theory. In *Working Papers in Scandinavian Syntax, volume 47*, pp. 118–129. Lund: Department of Scandinavian Linguistics.

Lødrup, Helge. 1993. Subjects and thematic roles in English and Norwegian. *Norsk lingvistisk tidsskrift* pp. 105–124.

Lødrup, Helge. 1994. 'Surface proforms' in Norwegian and the definiteness effect. In M. Gonzalez (editor), *Proceedings of the North East Linguistic Society 24*, pp. 303–315. Department of Linguistics, University of Massachusetts: North East Linguistic Society, GLSA.

Lødrup, Helge. 1995. The realization of benefactives in Norwegian. In *Proceedings of CLS*, volume 31, pp. 317–328. Chicago: Chicago Linguistic Society.

Lødrup, Helge. 1996a. Properties of Norwegian auxiliaries. In Kjartan G. Ottosson et al. (editors), *Proceedings of The Ninth International Conference of Nordic and General Linguistics*, pp. 216–228. Oslo: Novus.

Lødrup, Helge. 1996b. The theory of complex predicates and the Norwegian verb *faa* 'get'. In *Working Papers in Scandinavian Syntax*, volume 57, pp. 76–91.

Lødrup, Helge. 1997. Action nominalization and the possessor function within hungarian and english noun phrases. *Acta Linguistica Hungarica* 44(3-4), pp. 413–475.

Lødrup, Helge. 1999a. Inalienables in Norwegian and binding theory. *Linguistics* 37(3), pp. 365–388.

Lødrup, Helge. 1999b. Linking and optimality in the norwegian presentational focus construction. *Nordic Journal of Linguistics* 22(2), pp. 205–229.

Lødrup, Helge. 2000a. Clausal arguments and unbounded dependencies. In Arthur Holmer, Jan-Olof Svantesson, and Åke Viberg (editors), *Proceedings of the 18th Scandinavian Conference of Linguistics*. Lund: Travaux de l'Institut de Linguistique de Lund.

Lødrup, Helge. 2000b. Exceptions to the norwegian passive: Unaccusativity, aspect and thematic roles. *Norsk Lingvistic Tidsskrivt* 1(1), pp. 37–54.

Lødrup, Helge. 2000c. Underspecification in Lexical Mapping Theory. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *Argument Realization*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Lødrup, Helge. 2001a. Casual arguments and unbounded dependencies. In Jan-Olof Svantesson Arthur Holmer and Ake Viberg (editors), *Proceedings of the 18th Scandinavian Conference of Linguistics*, pp. 69–80. Lund University, Sweden.

Lødrup, Helge. 2001b. Pseudocoodinations in Norwegian and control theory. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '01 Conference*. University of Hong Kong. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/6/lfg01.html`.

Lødrup, Helge. 2002a. Infinitival complements and the form-function relation. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '02 Conference*. National Technical University of Athens. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/7/lfg02.html`.

Lødrup, Helge. 2002b. The syntactic structures of norwegian pseudocoordinations. *Studia Linguistica* 56(2), pp. 121–143.

Lødrup, Helge. 2004. Clausal complementation in norwegian. *Nordic Journal of Linguistics* 27(1), pp. 61–95.

Lødrup, Helge. 2008a. Local Binding without Coargumenthood: Norwegian Noun Phrases . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '08 Conference*, pp. 333–351. University of Sydney, Australia. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/13/abstracts/lfg08abs-lodrup.html`.

Lødrup, Helge. 2008b. Raising to Object in Norwegian and the Derived Object Constraint. *Studia Linguistica* 62(2), pp. 155–181.

Lødrup, Helge. 2008c. The diversity and unity of the accusative with infinitive construction: A Norwegian perspective. *Linguistics* 45(5), pp. 891–916.

Lødrup, Helge. 2009. Looking possessor raising in the mouth: Norwegian possessor raising with unergatives . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '09 Conference*, pp. 420–440. Trinity College, Cambridge, UK. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/14/abstracts/lfg09abs-lodrup.html`.

Lødrup, Helge. 2011a. Lexical-Functional Grammar: functional structure. In Robert D. Borsley and Kersti Börjars (editors), *Non-Transformational Syntax: Formal and Explicit Models of Grammar*, chapter 4. Oxford: Wiley-Blackwell.

Lødrup, Helge. 2011b. Norwegian Possessive Pronouns: Phrases, Words or Suffixes? . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2011 Conference*, pp. 339–359. Hong Kong. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/16/abstracts/lfg11abs-lodrup.html`.

Lødrup, Helge. 2012. In Search of a Nominal COMP . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2012 Conference*, pp. 383–403. Denpasar, Indonesia. URL `http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/17/abstracts/lfg12abs-lodrup.html`.

Lowe, John. 2013. (De)Selecting Arguments for Transitive and Predicated Nominals . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2013 Conference*, pp. 398–418. Debrecen, Hungary. URL `http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/18/abstracts/lfg13abs-lowe.html`.

Luckhardt, Heinz-Dirk. 1984. SEGMENT: Die praktische Anwendung einer PS-Grammatik in einem MU-System und ihre Relation zu LFG und GPSG. In Ursula Klenk (editor), *Kontextfreie Syntaxen Und Verwandte Systeme: Vortrage Eines Kolloquiums In Ventron*. Tübingen: Niemeyer.

Luís, Ana and Ryo Otoguro. 2004. Proclitic contexts in european portuguese and their effect on clitic placement. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '04 Conference*. University of Canterbury. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/9/lfg04.html`.

Luís, Ana and Ryo Otoguro. 2005. Morphological and syntactic well-formedness: the case of european Portuguese proclitics. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '05 Conference*. University of Bergen, Norway. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/10/lfg05luisotoguro.pdf`.

Luis, Ana and Louisa Sadler. 2003. Object Clitics and Marked Morphology. In Claire Beyssade et al (editor), *Empirical Issues in Formal Syntax and Semantics 4*, pp. 133–154. Paris: Presses de l'Université de Paris, Sorbonne.

Lyngfelt, Benjamin. 2000. Ot semantics and control. MS, University of Gothenburg.

MacDonald, Maryellen C. 1987. Processing binding in passive sentences. In *Proceedings of the 4th Eastern States Conference on Linguistics (ESCOL)*, pp. 187–198.

Mahmoud, Abdelgawad T. 1986. Passivization: Lexical vs syntactic treatment. In *Proceedings of the 3rd Eastern States Conference on Linguistics (ESCOL)*, pp. 369–379.

Mahowald, Kyle. 2011. An LFG Approach to Word Order Freezing . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2011 Conference*, pp. 381–400. Hong Kong. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/16/abstracts/lfg11abs-mahowald.html`.

Malik, Muhammad Kamran, Tafseer Ahmed, Sebastian Sulger, Tina Bögel, Atif Gulzar, Ghulam Raza, Sarmad Hussain, and Miriam Butt. 2010. Transliterating urdu for a broad-coverage urdu/hindi lfg grammar. In Nicoletta Calzolari (Conference Chair), Khalid Choukri, Bente Maegaard, Joseph Mariani, Jan Odijk, Stelios Piperidis, Mike Rosner, and Daniel Tapias (editors), *Proceedings of the Seventh conference on International Language Resources and Evaluation (LREC'10)*. Valletta, Malta: European Language Resources Association (ELRA). ISBN 2-9517408-6-7.

Maling, Joan. 1982. Icelandic reflexives. Presented at the Harvard Conference on Scandinavian Syntax, Cambridge, MA.

Maling, Joan. 1983. Transitive adjectives: A case of categorial reanalysis. In Frank Heny (editor), *Linguistic Categories: Auxiliaries and Related Puzzles, volume 1*. Dordrecht: D. Reidel.

Maling, Joan. 1984. Non-clause-bounded reflexives in modern Icelandic. *Linguistics and Philosophy* 7(3), pp. 211–241.

Maling, Joan. 1986. Clause-bounded reflexives in modern Icelandic. In Lars Hellan and Kirsti Koch Christiansen (editors), *Topics in Scandinavian Syntax*, pp. 53–63. Dordrecht: D. Reidel.

Maling, Joan. No date. Coordination and idiosyncratic case in modern Icelandic. MS, Brandeis University.

Maling, Joan and Annie Zaenen. 1985. Preposition stranding and oblique case. Presented at the 1985 Annual Meeting of the Linguistic Society of America. Also published in Cornell Working Papers in Linguistics.

Maling, Joan and Annie Zaenen. 1990. *Modern Icelandic Syntax*. Academic Press.

Manning, Chris. 2003. Probabilistic syntax. In Rens Bod, Jennifer Hay, and Stefanie Jannedy (editors), *Probabilistic Linguistics*. Cambridge: MIT Press.

Manning, Christopher D. 1991. LFG within King's descriptive formalism. URL `http://www.sultry.arts.usyd.edu.au/cmanning/papers/mathling.ps`. MS, Department of Linguistics, Stanford University.

Manning, Christopher D. 1992. Romance is so complex. Technical Report CSLI-92-168, CSLI, Stanford University. URL http://www.sultry.arts.usyd.edu.au/cmanning/papers/romance.ps.

Manning, Christopher D. 1994. *Ergativity: Argument Structure and Grammatical Relations*. Ph.D. thesis, Stanford University.

Manning, Christopher D. 1995. Dissociating functor-argument structure from surface phrase structure: the relationship of HPSG order domains to LFG. URL http://www.sultry.arts.usyd.edu.au/cmanning/papers/hpsglfg1.ps. MS, Carnegie Mellon University.

Manning, Christopher D. 1996a. Argument structure as a locus for binding theory. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '96 Conference*. Rank Xerox, Grenoble. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/1/lfg1.html.

Manning, Christopher D. 1996b. *Ergativity: Argument Structure and Grammatical Relations*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications. Dissertations in Linguistics series.

Manning, Christopher D. 1996c. Romance complex predicates: In defence of the right-branching structure. URL http://www.sultry.arts.usyd.edu.au/cmanning/papers/right-paper.ps. Presented at the Workshop on Surface-Based Syntax and Romance Languages, 1996 European Summer School on Logic, Language, and Information, Prague.

Maosong, Sun. 2001. LFG for Chinese: Issues of representation and computation. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '01 Conference*. University of Hong Kong. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/6/lfg01.html.

Marantz, Alec and Tim Stowell (editors). 1982. *MIT Working Papers in Linguistics 4. Papers in Syntax*. Department of Linguistics, MIT.

Marcotte, Jean-Philippe and Kateryna Kent. 2010. Russian Verbal Affixes and the Projection Architecture . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '10 Conference*, pp. 353–373. Ottawa, Canada. URL http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/15/abstracts/lfg10abs-marcottekent.html.

Marfo, Charles O. and Adams B. Bodomo. 2004. Information processing in akan question-word fronting and focus constructions. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '04 Conference*. University of Canterbury. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/9/lfg04.html.

Markantonatou, Stella. 1992. *The Syntax of the Modern Greek Noun Phrases with a Deverbal Nominal Head*. Ph.D. thesis, University of Essex.

Markantonatou, Stella. 1993. Visibility versus suppression. In Irene Philippaki-Warburton, Katerina Nicolaidis, and Maria Sifianou (editors), *Themes in Greek Linguistics: Papers from the First International Conference on Greek Linguistics*, pp. 77–84. Amsterdam: John Benjamins.

Markantonatou, Stella. 1995. Modern Greek deverbal nominals: an LMT approach. *Journal of Linguistics* 31, pp. 267–299.

Markantonatou, Stella and Louisa Sadler. 1995. Linking indirect arguments: Verb alternations in English. In Daniele Godard and Jacques Jayet (editors), *Proceedings of CSSP 1995*. URL `http://www.essex.ac.uk/linguistics/papers/paristext.ps`.

Markantonatou, Stella and Louisa Sadler. 1996. English resultatives revisited. URL `http://clwww.essex.ac.uk/~louisa/papers/resultpred.ps`. MS, University of Essex.

Martin, Jack. 1999. External possession in creek. In Doris L. Payne and Immanuel Barshi (editors), *External Possession*, pp. 229–250. Amsterdam/Philadelphia: John Benjamins.

Martin, William A., Kenneth W. Church, and Ramesh S. Patil. 1987. Preliminary analysis of a breadth-first parsing algorithm: theoretical and experimental results. In Leonard Bolc (editor), *Natural Language Parsing Systems*, pp. 267–328. Berlin: Springer.

Martin Forst, Tracy Holloway King and Tibor Laczkó. 2010. Particle Verbs in Computational LFGs: Issues from English, German, and Hungarian . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '10 Conference*, pp. 228–248. Ottawa, Canada. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/15/abstracts/lfg10abs-forstetal.html`.

Mary Dalrymple, Tracy Holloway King and Louisa Sadler. 2009. Indeterminacy by underspecification. *Journal of Linguistics* 45, pp. 31–68.

Maslova, Elena. 2000. A dynamic approach to the verification of distributional universals. *Linguistic Typology* 4(3), pp. 1–62.

Matsumoto, Yo. 1990a. Constraints on the 'intransitivizing' *-te aru* construction in Japanese. In Hajime Hoji (editor), *Japanese/Korean Linguistics*, pp. 269–284. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Matsumoto, Yo. 1990b. On the syntax of Japanese 'intransitivizing' *-te aru* construction: Apparent nonlexical function changing. In Michael Ziolkowski, Manuela Noske, and Karen Deaton (editors), *Proceedings of CLS*, volume 26, pp. 277–291.

Matsumoto, Yo. 1991. On the nature of the purposive and participial complex motion predicates in Japanese. In *Proceedings of BLS*, volume 17, pp. 180–191.

Matsumoto, Yo. 1992. *On the wordhood of complex predicates in Japanese*. Ph.D. thesis, Stanford University, Department of Linguistics.

Matsumoto, Yo. 1993. Goi-kinoo bunpoo [Lexical Functional Grammar]. In Heinz Morioka and Masaru Kajita (editors), *Kaigai gengogaku Joohoo [Current Trends in Overseas Linguistics], volume 7*, pp. 36–48. Tokyo: Taishukan.

Matsumoto, Yo. 1996a. *Complex Predicates in Japanese: A Syntactic and Semantic Study of the Notion 'Word'*. Stanford and Tokyo: CSLI Publications and Kuroiso Publishers.

Matsumoto, Yo. 1996b. On the cross-linguistic parameterization of causative predicates: Japanese *hakaseru* causatives. In *Studies in Linguistics and Language Teaching 7*, pp. 15–54. Kanda University of International Studies.

Matsumoto, Yo. 1996c. A syntactic account of light verb phenomena in Japanese. *Journal of East Asian Linguistics* 5(2), pp. 107–149.

Matsumoto, Yo. 1998. A reexamination of the cross-linguistic parameterization of causative predicates: Japanese perspectives. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '98 Conference*. University of Queensland, Brisbane. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/3/lfg98.html`.

Matsumoto, Yo. 2000. Crosslinguistic parameterization of causative predicates. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *Argument Realization*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Matsumoto, Yo, Mariko Saiki, Michael T. Wescoat, and K. Yamamoto. 1987. The Japanese reflexive *zibun-zishin* and the supposed relatedness of anaphora and NP-trace. Presented at BLS 13.

May, Thor. 1987. Verbs of result in the complements of raising constructions. *Australian Journal of Linguistics* 7(1), pp. 25–41.

Mayer, Elisabeth. 2006. Optional direct object clitic doubling in Limeño Spanish. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '06 Conference*. University of Konstanz, Germany. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/11/lfg06mayer.pdf`.

Mayer, Elisabeth. 2008. Clitics on the Move: From Dependent Marking to Split Marking . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '08 Conference*, pp. 352–372. University of Sydney, Australia. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/13/abstracts/lfg08abs-mayer.html`.

Mayer, Thomas, Christian Rohrdantz, Frans Plank, Peter Bak, Miriam Butt, and Daniel A. Keim. 2010. Consonant co-occurrence in stems across languages: Automatic analysis and visualization of a phonotactic constraint. In *Proceedings of the 2010 Workshop on NLP and Linguistics: Finding the Common Ground*, pp. 70–78. Uppsala, Sweden: Association for Computational Linguistics. URL http://www.aclweb.org/anthology/W10-2110.

Mayo, Bruce. 1995. Describing verbs of motion in Prolog. In Urs Egli, Peter E. Pause, Christoph Schwarze, Arnim von Stechow, and Gotz Wienold (editors), *Lexical Knowledge in the Organization of Language*, pp. 203–243. Amsterdam: John Benjamins.

Mayo, Bruce. 1996. Die Konstanzer LFG-Umgebung. *LDV-Forum* 13(1/2), pp. 31–53.

Mayo, Bruce. 2006. A computational architecture for lexical insertion of complex nonce words. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '06 Conference*. University of Konstanz, Germany. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/11/lfg06mayo.pdf.

Mayo, Bruce, Marie-Therese Schepping, Christoph Schwarze, and Angela Zaffanella. 1995. Semantics in the derivational morphology of Italian: implications for the structure of the lexicon. *Linguistics* 33, pp. 883–938.

Mchombo, Sam. 2001. Effects of head-marking on constituent order in Chicheŵa. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '01 Conference*. University of Hong Kong. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/6/lfg01.html.

Mchombo, Sam, Yukiko Morimoto, and Caroline Féry. 2005. Partitioning discourse information: a case of chicheŵa split constituents. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '05 Conference*. University of Bergen, Norway. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/10/lfg05mchomboetal.pdf.

Mchombo, Sam A. 1992. Reciprocalization in Chicheŵa: A lexical account. *Linguistic Analysis* 21(1-2), pp. 3–22.

Mchombo, Sam A. 1993a. A formal analysis of the stative construction in Bantu. *Journal of African Languages and Linguistics* 14, pp. 5–28.

Mchombo, Sam A. 1993b. Introduction. In Sam A. Mchombo (editor), *Theoretical Aspects of Bantu Grammar*, pp. 1–16. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications. CSLI Lecture Notes, number 38.

Mchombo, Sam A. 1993c. On the binding of the reflexive and the reciprocal in Chicheŵa. In Sam A. Mchombo (editor), *Theoretical Aspects of Bantu Grammar*, pp. 181–207. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications. CSLI Lecture Notes, number 38.

Mchombo, Sam A. (editor). 1993d. *Theoretical Aspects of Bantu Grammar*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications. CSLI Lecture Notes, number 38.

Mchombo, Sam A. and Gregório Firmino. 1992. Double object constructions in Chicheŵa and Gitonga: A comparative analysis. MS, University of California, Berkeley and Universidade Eduardo Mondlane.

Mchombo, Sam A. and R. Ngalande. 1980. Reciprocal verbs in Chichewâ: A case for lexical derivation. *Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies* pp. 570–575.

Meier, Judith. 1992. Eine grammatik des deutschen im formalisms der Lexical Functional Grammar (LFG) unter berücksichtigung funktionaler kategorien. University of Stuttgart.

Mereu, L. 1986a. Gli universali linguistici e la grammatica lessico-funzionale. *Lingua e Stile* 21, pp. 2–3.

Mereu, L. 1986b. Il controlo nelle frasi compleetive in Italiano e l'approccio lessico-funzionale. LIS.

Mereu, Lunella. 1984. Attuali orientamenti della teoria sintattica generativa non transformazionale [The present orientations of generative nontransformational syntactic theory]. *Lingua e Stile* 19(4), pp. 561–592. In Italian.

Mereu, Lunella. 1997. For a lexical-functional representation of agreement affixes and clitics. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '97 Conference*. University of California, San Diego. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/2/lfg97.html`.

Mereu, Lunella (editor). 1999. *Boundaries of Morphology and Syntax*. John Benjamins. Current Issues in Linguistic Theory.

Meurer, Paul. 2012. INESS-Search: A Search System for LFG (and Other) Treebanks . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2012 Conference*, pp. 404–421. Denpasar, Indonesia. URL `http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/17/abstracts/lfg12abs-meurer.html`.

Miliĉević, Maja. 2009. On the status of clitic reflexives and reciprocals in Italian and Serbian . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '09 Conference*, pp. 441–458. Trinity College, Cambridge, UK. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/14/abstracts/lfg09abs-milicevic.html`.

Mittendorf, Ingo. 2008. NP Would Like to Meet GF: A Welsh Adjectival Construction . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '08 Conference*, pp. 373–393. University of Sydney, Australia. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/13/abstracts/lfg08abs-mittendorfsadler.html`.

Mittendorf, Ingo and Louisa Sadler. 2005. Numerals, nouns and number in Welsh NPs. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '05 Conference*. University of Bergen, Norway. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/10/lfg05mittendorfsadler.pdf`.

Mittendorf, Ingo and Louisa Sadler. 2006. A treatment of Welsh initial mutation. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '06 Conference*. University of Konstanz, Germany. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/11/lfg06mittendorfsadler.pdf`.

Mo, Rou-Ping, Chu-Ren Huang, and Keh jiann Chen. 1994. Zhongwen de Liandongju (On the serial verb constructions in Mandarin Chinese). In *Proceedings of the Third International Conference on the Teaching of Chinese as a Second Language*, pp. 161–170. Taipei: World Chinese Association.

Mo, Rou-Ping J. 1990. *Mandarin Chinese subcategorized TOPICS: A Lexical-Functional Grammar account*. Master's thesis, Fu Jen Catholic University, Graduate Institute of Linguistics.

Mohanan, K. P. 1981. *Grammatical relations and anaphora in Malayalam*. Master's thesis, MIT, Department of Linguistics and Philosophy.

Mohanan, K. P. 1982a. Grammatical relations and anaphora in Malayalam. In Alec Marantz and Tim Stowell (editors), *MIT Working Papers in Linguistics 4. Papers in Syntax*. Department of Linguistics, MIT.

Mohanan, K. P. 1982b. Grammatical relations and clause structure in Malayalam. In Joan Bresnan (editor), *The Mental Representation of Grammatical Relations*, pp. 427–503. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

Mohanan, K. P. 1983a. Functional and anaphoric control. *Linguistic Inquiry* 14(4), pp. 641–674.

Mohanan, K. P. 1983b. Move NP or lexical rules? Evidence from Malayalam causativization. In Lori S. Levin, Malka Rappaport, and Annie Zaenen (editors), *Papers in Lexical-Functional Grammar*, pp. 47–111. Bloomington: Indiana University Linguistics Club.

Mohanan, K. P. 1984a. Lexical and configurational structures. *The Linguistic Review* 3(2), pp. 113–139.

Mohanan, K. P. 1984b. Operator binding and the path containment condition. *Natural Language and Linguistic Theory* 2(4), pp. 357–396.

Mohanan, K. P. 1985a. Remarks on control and control theory. *Linguistic Inquiry* 16(4), pp. 637–648.

Mohanan, K. P. 1985b. Structure and dependencies in systemic functional grammar and Lexical Functional Grammar. MS, National University of Singapore.

Mohanan, K. P. 1989. On the representation of thematic role information. MS, Department of Linguistics, Stanford University.

Mohanan, K. P. 1990a. From morphology to syntax: Percolation or interpretation? MS, Department of Linguistics, Stanford University.

Mohanan, K. P. No date. Binding, lexical structure, and configurational structure. MS, Department of Linguistics, MIT.

Mohanan, Tara. 1990b. *Argument Structure in Hindi*. Ph.D. thesis, Stanford University, Department of Linguistics.

Mohanan, Tara. 1993. Multidimensionality of representation: Noun-Verb complex predicates in Hindi. Presented at the Complex Predicates Workshop, CSLI, Stanford University.

Mohanan, Tara. 1994. *Argument Structure in Hindi*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications. Dissertations in Linguistics series.

Mohanan, Tara. 1995. Wordhood and lexicality: Noun incorporation in Hindi. *Natural Language and Linguistic Theory* 13(1), pp. 75–134.

Montaut, Annie. 2006. The evolution of the tense-aspect system in Hindi/Urdu: the status of the ergative alignment. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '06 Conference*. University of Konstanz, Germany. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/11/lfg06montaut.pdf.

Morimoto, Yukiko. 1999. An optimality account of argument reversal. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '99 Conference*. University of Manchester. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/4/lfg99.html.

Morimoto, Yukiko. 2000. *Discourse Configurationality in Bantu Morphosyntax*. Ph.D. thesis, Stanford University.

Morimoto, Yukiko. 2001a. Deriving the directionality parameter in OT-LFG. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '01 Conference*. University of Hong Kong. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/6/lfg01.html.

Morimoto, Yukiko. 2001b. Verb raising and phrase structure variation in OT. In Peter Sells (editor), *Formal and Empirical Issues in Optimality Theoretic Syntax*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Morimoto, Yukiko. 2002. Prominence mismatches and differential object marking in bantu. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '02 Conference*. National Technical University of Athens. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/7/lfg02.html.

Morrill, Glyn and Bob Carpenter. 1990. Compositionality, implicational logics, and theories of grammar. *Linguistics and Philosophy* 13(4), pp. 383–392.

Mugane, John. 1996. *Bantu Nominalization Structures*. Ph.D. thesis, University of Arizona.

Musgrave, Simon. 2001a. The grammatical function OBJ in Indonesian. In Simon Musgrave and Peter Austin (editors), *Voice and Grammatical Functions in Austronesian*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications. To appear.

Musgrave, Simon. 2001b. *Non-Subject Arguments in Indonesian*. Ph.D. thesis, University of Melbourne.

Muskens, Reinhard. 1995. Order-independence and underspecification. In Jeroen Groenendijk (editor), *Ellipsis, Underspecification, Events, and More in Dynamic Semantics*. Dyana Deliverable R2.2.C.

Muskens, Reinhard. 2001. Categorial Grammar and Lexical-Functional Grammar. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '01 Conference*. University of Hong Kong. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/6/lfg01.html`.

Mycock, L. J. 2007. The Role of Prosody in Constituent Question Formation: a comparison of Hungarian and Japanese. *The Phonetician* 95, pp. 7–18.

Mycock, Louise. 2004. The wh-expletive construction. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '04 Conference*. University of Canterbury. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/9/lfg04.html`.

Mycock, Louise. 2005. Wh-in-situ in constituent questions. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '05 Conference*. University of Bergen, Norway. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/10/lfg05mycock.pdf`.

Mycock, Louise. 2013. Discourse Functions of Question Words . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2013 Conference*, pp. 419–439. Debrecen, Hungary. URL `http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/18/abstracts/lfg13abs-mycock.html`.

Mycock, Louise and John Lowe. 2013. The Prosodic Marking of Discourse Functions . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2013 Conference*, pp. 440–460. Debrecen, Hungary. URL `http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/18/abstracts/lfg13abs-mycocklowe.html`.

Myhill, J. 1988. Subject and topic in Indonesian. MS, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.

Nadathur, Prerna. 2013. Weak Crossover and the Direct Association Hypothesis . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2013 Conference*, pp. 461–481. Debrecen, Hungary. URL `http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/18/abstracts/lfg13abs-nadathur.html`.

Nagle, Stephen J. 1992. Thirty-five years of English auxiliaries: A small history of generative grammar. In Anders Ahlqvist (editor), *Diversions of Galway: Papers on the History of Linguistics from ICHoLS V, GALWAY, IRELAND*, pp. 269–277. Amsterdam: John Benjamins.

Nakanishi, Ryuichi, Hiroyuki Seki, and Tadao Kasami. 1992. On the generative capacity of Lexical-Functional Grammars. *IEICE Transactions on Information and Systems, E75-D(4)* .

Nakazawa, Tsuneko. 1991. *A logic for feature structures and unification with disjunctive and negative values*. Ph.D. thesis, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign.

Needham, Stephanie and Ida Toivonen. 2011. Derived Arguments . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2011 Conference*, pp. 401–421. Hong Kong. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/16/abstracts/lfg11abs-needhamtoivonen.html`.

Neidle, Carol. 1982a. Case agreement in Russian. In Joan Bresnan (editor), *The Mental Representation of Grammatical Relations*, pp. 391–426. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

Neidle, Carol. 1982b. *The Role of Case in Russian Syntax*. Ph.D. thesis, Department of Linguistics and Philosophy, MIT.

Neidle, Carol. 1982c. There, il, and the genitive of negation in Russian. Presented at the 1982 Annual Meeting of the Linguistic Society of America, University of California, San Diego.

Neidle, Carol. 1988. *The Role of Case in Russian Syntax*. Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic Publishers.

Neidle, Carol. 1994. Lexical Functional Grammar. In *Encyclopedia of Language and Linguistics*, pp. 2147–2153. New York: Pergamon Press.

Nelson, Luh-Hsyng. 1995. *Compound causatives in Chinese*. Master's thesis, University of Sydney. Unpublished MLitt dissertation.

Nemati, Fatemeh. 2010. Incorporation and Complex Predication in Persian . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '10 Conference*, pp. 374–394. Ottawa, Canada. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/15/abstracts/lfg10abs-nemati.html`.

Netter, Klaus. 1986. Getting things out of order (an LFG-proposal for the treatment of German word order). In *Proceedings of the 11th International Conference on Computational Linguistics (COLING '86)*, pp. 494–496. Bonn.

Netter, Klaus. 1987. Wortstellung und Verbalkomplex im Deutschen. In U. Klenk et al. (editors), *Computerlinguistik und Philologische Datenverarbeitung*. Hildesheim.

Netter, Klaus. 1988a. Nonlocal-dependencies and infinitival constructions in German. In Uwe Reyle and Christian Rohrer (editors), *Natural Language Parsing and Linguistic Theories*. Dordrecht: D. Reidel.

Netter, Klaus. 1988b. Syntactic aspects of LFG-based dialogue-parsing. Technical Report Deliverable T 2.7'(a), ESPRIT Acord Project 393, IMS, Stuttgart.

Netter, Klaus and C. Rohrer. 1987. Syntactic analysis in Lexical Functional Grammar: The example of German prepositional phrases. *T. A. Informations, Revue International du Traitement Automatique du Langage (Numéro spéciale 'Linguistique et Informatique en République Fédérale Allemande')* 28, pp. 71–95.

Netter, Klaus and Jürgen Wedekind. 1986. An LFG-based approach to machine translation. In *Proceedings of International Conference on the State of the Art in Machine Translation In America. Asia and Europe (IAI/EUROTRA-D)*. Saarbrücken: Dudweiler.

Newman, Paula S. 1996. Representing 2P clitic placement in LFG. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '96 Conference*. Rank Xerox, Grenoble. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/1/lfg1.html.

Newmeyer, Frederick J. 1987. The current convergence in linguistic theory: Some implications for second language acquisition research. *Second Language Research* 3(1), pp. 1–19.

Newson, Mark. 1989. Capturing generalisations with dependencies in the lexical setting of parameters. In *MIT Working Papers in Linguistics 11*, pp. 183–198. MIT, Department of Linguistics and Philosophy.

Nikitina, Tatiana. 2008. *The mixing of syntactic properties and language change*. Ph.D. thesis, Stanford University.

Niño, María-Eugenia. 1995. A morphologically-based approach to split inflection in Finnish. MS, Stanford University.

Nirenburg, Sergei. 1989. Knowledge-based machine translation. *Machine Translation* 4(1), pp. 5–24.

Nirenburg, Sergei and Lori Levin. 1989. Knowledge representation support. *Machine Translation* 4(1), pp. 25–52.

Nishino, Tetsuro. 1990. Mathematical analysis of lexical-functional grammars: complexity, parsability, and learnability. In *Proceedings of the Seoul International Conference on Natural Language Processing*, pp. 265–276.

Nishino, Tetsuro. 1991a. *Formal Methods in Natural Language Syntax*. Ph.D. thesis, Waseda University, Japan.

Nishino, Tetsuro. 1991b. Mathematical analysis of Lexical-Functional grammars. *Language Research* 27(1), pp. 119–141.

Nishino, Tetsuro. 1992. Relating Attribute Grammars and Lexical-Functional Grammars. *Information Sciences* 66(1-2), pp. 1–22.

Nishino, Tetsuro. 1994. The emptiness problem for Lexical-Functional Grammars is undecidable. *IEICE transactions on information and systems* 77(5).

no, Maria-Eugenia Ni˙1997. The multiple expression of inflectional information and grammatical architecture. In Francis Corblin, Daniéle Godard, and Jean-Marie Marandin (editors), *Empirical Issues in Formal Syntax and Semantics (Selected papers from the Colloque de Syntax et de Sémantique de Paris (CSSP 1995))*, pp. 127–147. Berne: Peter Lang.

Norcross, Amoena Brigitte. 1995. *Noun incorporation in Shawnee*. Ph.D. thesis, University of South Carolina.

Nordlinger, Rachel. 1995. Split tense and mood inflection in Wambaya. In *Proceedings of BLS*, volume 21.

Nordlinger, Rachel. 1997a. *Constructive case: Dependent-marking nonconfigurationality in Australia*. Ph.D. thesis, Stanford University. Published as Nordlinger 1998.

Nordlinger, Rachel. 1997b. Morphology building syntax: Constructive case in Australian languages. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '97 Conference*. University of California, San Diego. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/2/lfg97.html`.

Nordlinger, Rachel. 1998a. *Constructive Case: Dependent Marking Nonconfigurationality in Australia*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Nordlinger, Rachel. 1998b. *A Grammar of Wambaya*. Canberra: Pacific Linguistics.

Nordlinger, Rachel. 2000. Australian case systems: Towards a constructive solution. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *Argument Realization*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Nordlinger, Rachel. 2008. From Juxtaposition to Incorporation: An Approach to Generic-Specific Constructions . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '08 Conference*, pp. 394–412. University of Sydney, Australia. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/13/abstracts/lfg08abs-nordlingersadler.html`.

Nordlinger, Rachel. 2012. Number Marking in the Daly Languages (Australia) . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2012 Conference*, pp. 422–439. Denpasar, Indonesia. URL `http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/17/abstracts/lfg12abs-nordlinger.html`.

Nordlinger, Rachel and Joan Bresnan. 1996. Non-configurational tense in Wambaya. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '96 Conference*. Rank Xerox, Grenoble. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/1/lfg1.html`.

Nordlinger, Rachel and Joan Bresnan. 2011. Lexical-Functional Grammar: interactions between morphology and syntax. In Robert D. Borsley and Kersti Börjars (editors), *Non-Transformational Syntax: Formal and Explicit Models of Grammar*, chapter 3. Oxford: Wiley-Blackwell.

Nordlinger, Rachel and Louisa Sadler. 2000. Tense as a nominal category. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '00 Conference*. University of California, Berkeley. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/5/lfg00.html`.

Nordlinger, Rachel and Louisa Sadler. 2003. The syntax and semantics of tensed nominals. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '03 Conference*. University at Albany, State University of New York. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/8/lfg03.html`.

Nordlinger, Rachel and Louisa Sadler. 2004a. Nominal Tense in Crosslinguistic Perspective. *Language* 80(4), pp. 776–806.

Nordlinger, Rachel and Louisa Sadler. 2004b. Tense beyond the verb: Encoding clausal tense/aspect/mood on nominal dependents. *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 22(3), pp. 597–641.

Nordlinger, Rachel and Louisa Sadler. 2006. Case Stacking in Realizational Morphology. *Linguistics* 44, pp. 459–487.

O'Connor, Mary Catherine. 1986. Semantics and discourse pragmatics of active case-marking in Northern Pomo. In *Pacific Linguistics Conference, 1*.

O'Connor, Mary Catherine. 2003. Differential possessor expression: Are pair-wise comparisons ever required? In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '03 Conference*. University at Albany, State University of New York. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/8/lfg03.html`.

O'Connor, Rob. 2002. Clitics and phrasal affixation in constructive morphology. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '02 Conference*. National Technical University of Athens. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/7/lfg02.html`.

O'Donovan, Ruth, Michael Burke, Aoife Cahill, Josef van Genabith, and Andy Way. 2004. Large-scale induction and evaluation of lexical resources from the penn-ii treebank. In *Proceedings of the 42nd Annual Meeting of the Association for Computational Linguistics (ACL-04)*, pp. 368–375. July 21–26, Barcelona, Spain.

O'Donovan, Ruth, Aoife Cahill, Josef van Genabith, and Andy Way. 2005. Automatic acquisition of Spanish LFG resources from the CAST3LB treebank. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '05 Conference*. University of Bergen, Norway. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/10/lfg05odonovanetal.pdf`.

Oehrle, Dick. 1999. LFG as labeled deduction. In Mary Dalrymple (editor), *Semantics and Syntax in Lexical Functional Grammar: The Resource Logic Approach*. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

Oehrle, Richard T. 1995. LFG as labeled deduction. Presented at Mathematics of Language 4, University of Pennsylvania, October 1995.

Oflazer, Kemal and Ilker Kuruoz. 1994. Tagging and morphological disambiguation of Turkish text. In *Proceedings of 4th ACL-ANLP Conference*. Available from The Computation and Language E-Print Archive, cmp-lg/9407026.

Ohara, Masako. 1999. *An Analysis of Verbal Nouns in Japanese*. Ph.D. thesis, University of Essex.

One-Soon, Her. 2005. 'driving' towards simplicity: In (partial) defense of the 'armchair linguist'. *Journal of Language and Linguistics* 4(1), pp. 56–73.

Ørsnes, Bjarne. 1996. Prominence relations and a-structure: evidence from Danish synthetic compounding. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '96 Conference*. Rank Xerox, Grenoble. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/1/lfg1.html`.

Ørsnes, Bjarne. 2002. Case marking and subject extraction in danish. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '02 Conference*. National Technical University of Athens. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/7/lfg02.html`.

Ørsnesrsnes, Bjarne. 2006. Creating raising verbs: an LFG analysis of the complex passive in Danish. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '06 Conference*. University of Konstanz, Germany. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/11/lfg06oersnes.pdf`.

Otoguro, Ryo. 2003. Focus clitics and discourse information spreading. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '03 Conference*. University at Albany, State University of New York. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/8/lfg03.html`.

Øvrelid, Lilja. 2008. Functional Features in Data-Driven Dependency Parsing . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '08 Conference*, pp. 413–433. University of Sydney, Australia. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/13/abstracts/lfg08abs-ovrelid.html`.

Owczarzak, Karolina, Yvette Graham, Josef van Genabith, and Andy Way. 2007a. Using f-structures in Machine Translation evaluation. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '07 Conference*, pp. 383–396. University of Stanford, California, USA. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/11/lfg07owczarzaketal.pdf`.

Owczarzak, Karolina, Josef van Genabith, and Andy Way. 2007b. Dependency-based automatic evaluation for machine translation. In *Proceedings of SSST, NAACL-HLT 2007 / AMTA Workshop on Syntax and Structure in Statistical Translation*, pp. 80–87. Rochester, New York: Association for Computational Linguistics. URL `http://www.aclweb.org/anthology/W/W07/W07-0411`.

Owczarzak, Karolina, Josef van Genabith, and Andy Way. 2007c. Labelled dependencies in machine translation evaluation. In *Proceedings of the Second Workshop on Statistical Machine Translation*, pp. 104–111. Prague, Czech Republic: Association for Computational Linguistics. URL `http://www.aclweb.org/anthology/W/W07/W07-0714`.

Özlem Çetinoğlu, Sina Zarrieß and Jonas Kuhn. 2013. Dependency-based Sentence Simplification for Increasing Deep LFG Parsing Coverage . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2013 Conference*, pp. 191–211. Debrecen, Hungary. URL `http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/18/abstracts/lfg13abs-cetinoglueta1.html`.

Palmer, Bill. 2012. Nominal Number in Meso-Melanesian . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2012 Conference*, pp. 440–460. Denpasar, Indonesia. URL `http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/17/abstracts/lfg12abs-palmer.html`.

Pan, Haiha. 1996. Imperfective aspect *zhe*, agent deletion and locative inversion in Mandarin Chinese. *Natural Language and Linguistic Theory* 14, pp. 409–432.

Pan, Haihua and Jianhua Hu. 2001. An optimality-theoretic account of Mandarin complex reflexive *ta-ziji* (s/he-self). In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '01 Conference*. University of Hong Kong. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/6/lfg01.html`.

Paolillo, John. 2001. *Analyzing Linguistic Variation: Statistical Models and Methods*. Chicago: CSLI.

Park, Hyun-Ju. 2002. Object asymmetry in korean. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '02 Conference*. National Technical University of Athens. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/7/lfg02.html`.

Patejuk, Agnieszka and Adam Przepiórkowski. 2012. Lexico-semantic Coordination in Polish . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2012 Conference*, pp. 461–478. Denpasar, Indonesia. URL `http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/17/abstracts/lfg12abs-patprz2.html`.

Peck, Jeeyoung and Peter Sells. 2006. Preposition incorporation in Mandarin: Economy within VP. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '06 Conference*. University of Konstanz, Germany. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/11/lfg06pecksells.pdf`.

Pentheroudakis, Joseph. 1990. Complex bi-directional transfer in the ECS English-Korean system. In *Proceedings of SICONLP '90*, pp. 108–119. Seoul National University.

Pentheroudakis, Joseph E. 1991. Complex bidirectional transfer in the ECS English-Korean system. *Ohak Yonku / Language Research* 27(4), pp. 655–673.

Pereira, Fernando C. N. and Stuart M. Shieber. 1984. The semantics of grammar formalisms seen as computer languages. In *Proceedings of the 10th International Conference on Computational Linguistics (COLING '84)*, pp. 123–129. Stanford, CA.

Peterson, Peter. 1981a. Problems with constraints on coordination. *Linguistic Analysis* 8(4), pp. 449–460.

Peterson, Peter. 1981b. *The Progressive Construction in English: An Analysis and Its Implications*. Ph.D. thesis, University of Newcastle, New South Wales, Australia.

Peterson, Peter. 1982. Conjunction in LFG. MS, Department of Linguistics, MIT and University of Newcastle, New South Wales, Australia.

Peterson, Peter. 2004a. Introduction to the workshop on coordination and agreement. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '04 Conference, Workshop: Coordination and agreement*. University of Canterbury. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/9/lfg04.html`.

Peterson, Peter. 2004b. Non-restrictive relatives and other non-syntagmatic relations in an LF framework. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '04 Conference*. University of Canterbury. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/9/lfg04.html`.

Peterson, Peter. No date. Verb agreement with conjoined subjects. MS, Department of Linguistics, University of Newcastle, New South Wales, Australia.

Peterson, Peter G. 1986. Establishing verb agreement with disjunctively conjoined subjects: Strategies vs principles. *Australian Journal of Linguistics* 6(2), pp. 231–249.

Peterson, Peter G. 2004c. Coordination: Consequences of a lexical-functional account. *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 22(3), pp. 643–679.

Pienemann, M. 1998. *Language Processing and Second Language Development: Processability Theory*. Amsterdam: Benjamins.

Pienemann, M. and G. Haekansson. 1999. A unified approach towards the development of swedish as l2: A processability account. *Studies in Second Language Acquisition* 21, pp. 383–420.

Pinker, Steven. 1982a. Language learnability and children's language: A multi-faceted approach. In K. E. Nelson (editor), *Children's Language, volume 6*. Boston: Lawrence Erlbaum.

Pinker, Steven. 1982b. A theory of the acquisition of lexical-interpretive grammars. In Joan Bresnan (editor), *The Mental Representation of Grammatical Relations*, pp. 655–726. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

Pinker, Steven. 1984. *Language Learnability and Language Development*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.

Pinker, Steven. 1989a. *Learnability and Cognition: The Acquisition of Argument Structure*. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

Pinker, Steven. 1989b. Resolving a learnability paradox in the acquisition of the verb lexicon. In M. Rice and R. Schiefelbusch (editors), *The teachability of language*. Baltimore: Paul H. Brookes Publishing Co.

Pinker, Steven, David S. Lebeaux, and Loren Ann Frost. 1987. Productivity and constraints in the acquisition of the passive. *Cognition* 26, pp. 195–267.

Poo-israkij, O. 1995. *Verbal complementation in Khmer*. Ph.D. thesis, Australian National University.

Pranka, Paula. 1979a. Se construction in Spanish. MS, Department of Linguistics and Philosophy, MIT.

Pranka, Paula. 1979b. Spanish reflexive clitics. MS, Department of Linguistics and Philosophy, MIT.

Pranka, Paula. 1980. Spanish infinitivals and the theory of control. MS, Department of Linguistics and Philosophy, MIT.

Primus, Beatrice. 1993. Syntactic relations. In Joachim Jacobs, Arnim von Stechow, Wolfgang Sternefeld, and Theo Vennemann (editors), *Syntax: Ein Internationales Handbuch Zeitgenossischer Forschung [An International Handbook of Contemporary Research]*, pp. 686–705. Berlin: de Gruyter.

Prince, Alan and Paul Smolensky. 1997. Optimality: From neutral networks to universal grammar. *Science Magazine* 275, pp. 1604–1610.

Przepiórkowski, Adam and Agnieszka Patejuk. 2012a. On Case Assignment and the Coordination of Unlikes: The Limits of Distributive Features . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2012 Conference*, pp. 479–489. Denpasar, Indonesia. URL `http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/17/abstracts/lfg12abs-przpat1.html`.

Przepiórkowski, Adam and Agnieszka Patejuk. 2012b. The Puzzle of Case Agreement between Numeral Phrases and Predicative Adjectives in Polish . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2012 Conference*, pp. 490–502. Denpasar, Indonesia. URL `http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/17/abstracts/lfg12abs-przpat2.html`.

Przepiórkowski, Adam and Agnieszka Patejuk. 2013. The Syntax of Distance Distributivity in Polish: Weak Heads in LFG via Restriction . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2013 Conference*, pp. 482–502. Debrecen, Hungary. URL `http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/18/abstracts/lfg13abs-przepiorkowskipatejuk.html`.

Pylkkanen, Liina. 1997. The linking of event structure and grammatical functions in Finnish. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '97 Conference*. University of California, San Diego. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/2/lfg97.html`.

Quaglia, Stefano. 2012. On the Syntax of Some Apparent Spatial Particles in Italian . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2012 Conference*, pp. 503–523. Denpasar, Indonesia. URL `http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/17/abstracts/lfg12abs-quaglia.html`.

Rákosi, György. 2006. On the need for a more refined approach to the argument-adjunct distinction. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '06 Conference*. University of Konstanz, Germany. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/11/lfg06rakosi.pdf`.

Rákosi, György. 2009. Beyond identity: The case of a complex Hungarian reflexive . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '09 Conference*, pp. 459–479. Trinity College, Cambridge, UK. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/14/abstracts/lfg09abs-rakosi.html`.

Rákosi, György. 2010. On Snakes and Locative Binding in Hungarian . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '10 Conference*, pp. 395–415. Ottawa, Canada. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/15/abstracts/lfg10abs-rakosi.html`.

Rákosi, György. 2012. Non-core Participant PPs are Adjuncts . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2012 Conference*, pp. 524–543. Denpasar, Indonesia. URL http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/17/abstracts/lfg12abs-rakosi.html.

Rákosi, György and Tibor Laczkó. 2005. Verbal category and nominal function: Evidence from Hungarian subject clauses. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '05 Conference*. University of Bergen, Norway. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/10/lfg05rakosilaczko.pdf.

R'

kosi, György and Tibor Laczkó. 2011. Inflecting Spatial Particles and Shadows of the Past in Hungarian . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2011 Conference*, pp. 440–460. Hong Kong. URL http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/16/abstracts/lfg11abs-rakosilaczko.html.

Rambow, Owen. 1996. Word order, clause union, and the formal machinery of syntax. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '96 Conference*. Rank Xerox, Grenoble. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/1/lfg1.html.

Rappaport, Malka. 1983. On the nature of derived nominals. In Lori S. Levin, Malka Rappaport, and Annie Zaenen (editors), *Papers in Lexical-Functional Grammar*, pp. 113–142. Bloomington: Indiana University Linguistics Club.

Rappaport Hovav, Malka and Beth Levin. 1996. Two types of derived accomplishments. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '96 Conference*. Rank Xerox, Grenoble. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/1/lfg1.html.

Raza, Ghulam and Tafseer Ahmed. 2011. Argument Scrambling within Urdu NPs . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2011 Conference*, pp. 461–481. Hong Kong. URL http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/16/abstracts/lfg11abs-razaahmed.html.

Rehbein, Ines. 2009. *Treebank-Based Grammar Acquisition for German*. Ph.D. thesis, National Centre for Language Technology (NCLT), School of Computing, Dublin City University.

Rehbein, Ines and Josef van Genabith. 2009. Automatic acquisition of LFG resources for German - as good as it gets . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '09 Conference*, pp. 480–500. Trinity College, Cambridge, UK. URL http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/14/abstracts/lfg09abs-rehbeinvangenabith.html.

Reuer, Veit. 2000. Error-recognition and parsing of syntactically mildly ill-formed natural language. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '00 Conference*. University of California, Berkeley. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/5/lfg00.html`.

Reuer, Veit and Kai-Uwe Künberger. 2005a. An algorithm detecting and tracing errors in icall systems. In Galia Angelova, Kalina Bontcheva, Ruslan Mitkov, Nicolas Nicolov, and Nikolai Nikolov (editors), *Proceedings of the International Conference of Recent Advances in Natural Language Processing 2005 (RANLP 2005)*, pp. 419–423. Incoma Ltd.

Reuer, Veit and Kai-Uwe Künberger. 2005b. Feature constraint logic and error detection in icall systems. In Philippe Blache and Edward Stabler (editors), *Proceedings of the 5th International Conference on the Logical Aspects of Computational Linguistics (LACL 2005), Lecture Notes in Artificial Intelligence 3492*, pp. 255–270. Springer.

Reyle, Uwe. 1988. Compositional semantics for LFG. In Uwe Reyle and Christian Rohrer (editors), *Natural language parsing and linguistic theories*, pp. 448–474. Dordrecht: D. Reidel.

Reyle, Uwe and Werner Frey. 1983. A Prolog implementation of Lexical Functional Grammar. In *Proceedings of the 8th International Joint Conference on Artificial Intelligence, volume 2*, pp. 727–729. Karlsruhe, West Germany.

Reyle, Uwe and Esther König. 1996. Proofs in the landscape of underspecified representations. MS, University of Stuttgart, Institute for Computational Linguistics.

Riezler, Stefan, Richard Crouch, Ronald M. Kaplan, and Tracy H. King. 2002a. A comparison of evaluation metrics for a broad coverage stochastic parser. In *Proceedings of the Workshop 'Parseval and Beyond' at the 3rd International Conference on Language Resources and Evaluation (LREC'02)*. Las Palmas, Spain.

Riezler, Stefan, Tracy H. King, Ronald M. Kaplan, Richard Crouch, John T. Maxwell, and Mark Johnson. 2002b. Parsing the Wall Street Journal using a Lexical-Functional Grammar and discriminative estimation techniques. In *Proceedings of the 40th Annual Meeting of the Association for Computational Linguistics (ACL'02)*. Philadephia.

Riezler, Stefan, Detlef Prescher, Jonas Kuhn, and Mark Johnson. 2000. Lexicalized stochastic modeling of constraint-based grammars using log-linear measures and EM training. In *Proceedings of the 38th Annual Meeting of the Association for Computational Linguistics (ACL'00)*. Hong Kong.

Ríona Finn, Mary Hearne, Andy Way, and Josef van Genabith. 2006. Gf-DOP: Grammatical feature data-oriented parsing. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '06 Conference*. University of Konstanz, Germany. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/11/lfg06finnetal.pdf`.

Rispoli, Matthew and Lois Bloom. 1987. The conceptual origins of the transitive/intransitive distinction. *Papers and Reports on Child Language Development* 26, pp. 96–103.

Ritchie, Graeme D. 1985. Simulating a Turing machine using functional unification grammar. In Tim O'Shea (editor), *Advances in Artificial Intelligence*, pp. 285–294. Amsterdam: North-Holland.

Rizvi, Syed Muhammed Jafar. 2008. Indications of Urdu Tetravalent Verbs Having 'Oblique Agents' in the Argument Structure . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '08 Conference*, pp. 434–453. University of Sydney, Australia. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/13/abstracts/lfg08abs-rizvi.html`.

Roach, Kelly. 1983. LFG languages over a 1-letter alphabet. MS, Cognitive and Instructional Sciences Group, Xerox PARC.

Roach, Kelly. 1985. The mathematics of LFG. MS, Xerox PARC.

Roberts, J. 1981. Towards a unified analysis of the passive in Navajo. MS, Department of Linguistics, University of British Columbia and MIT.

Roberts, J. 1983. NP gaps in Navajo. MS, Xerox PARC.

Rochette, Anne. 1982. French infinitival complements. In Alec Marantz and Tim Stowell (editors), *MIT Working Papers in Linguistics, volume 4, Papers in Syntax*. Department of Linguistics and Philosophy, MIT.

Rohrdantz, Christian, Thomas Mayer, Miriam Butt, Frans Plank, and Daniel A. Keim. 2010. Comparative visual analysis of cross-linguistic features. In Joern Kohlhammer and Daniel A. Keim (editors), *Proceedings of the International Symposium on Visual Analytics Science and Technology (EuroVAST 2010)*, pp. 27–32.

Rohrer, Christian. 1986. Linguistic bases for machine translation. In *Proceedings of COLING-86*, pp. 353–355. Bonn.

Rohrer, Christian and Christoph Schwarze. 1988. Eine grammatiktheorie für die prozedurale linguistik: Die lexikalische-funktionale grammatik (LFG). In H. Schnelle and G. Rickheit (editors), *Sprache in Mensch und Computer – Kognitive und Neuronale Sprachverarbeitung*, pp. 9–62. Opladen: Westdeutscher Verlag.

Roman Rädle, Michael Zöllner and Sebastian Sulger. 2011. eXLEpse: An Eclipse-based, Easy-to-Use Editor for Computational LFG Grammars . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2011 Conference*, pp. 422–439. Hong Kong. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/16/abstracts/lfg11abs-raedleetal.html`.

Rosén, Victoria. 1988. Norsk passiv: En LFG-analyse. *Norsk Lingvistisk Tidsskrift* 1/2, pp. 239–252.

Rosén, Victoria. 1999. *Topics and empty pronouns in Vietnamese*. Ph.D. thesis, Department of Linguistics, University of Bergen.

Rosén, Victoria, Paul Meurer, and Koenraad de Smedt. 2005. Constructing a parsed corpus with a large LFG grammar. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '05 Conference*. University of Bergen, Norway. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/10/lfg05rosenetal.pdf`.

Rosén, Victoria, Paul Meurer, and Koenraad De Smedt. 2007. Designing and implementing discriminants for LFG grammars. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '07 Conference*, pp. 397–417. University of Stanford, California, USA. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/11/lfg07rosenetal.pdf`.

Rosén, Victoria and Annie Zaenen. 1999. Introduction to workshop on grammar writing in LFG. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '99 Conference*. University of Manchester. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/4/lfg99.html`.

Rosenbach, Anette. 2002. *Genitive Variation in English. Conceptual factors in synchronic and diachronic studies*, volume 42 of *Topics in English Linguistics*. Berlin/New York: Mouton de Gruyter.

Rosenbach, Anette. 2003. Aspects of iconicity and economy in the choice between the s-genitive and the of-genitive in english. In Günter Rohdenburg and Britta Mondorf (editors), *Determinants of Grammatical Variation in English*, pp. 379–411. Berlin/New York: de Gruyter. Topics in English Linguistics/[TiEL].

Rothstein, Susan. 1981a. On preposition stranding in English. MS, Department of Linguistics and Philosophy, MIT.

Rothstein, Susan. 1981b. Preposition stranding and the status of PP as a bounding node in English. MS, Department of Linguistics and Philosophy, MIT.

Ruszkiewicz, Piotr. 1985. On voice and reflexivization. *Linguistica Silesiana* 7, pp. 11–31.

Rypa, Marikka and Ken Feuerman. 1995. CALLE: An exploratory environment for foreign language learning. In V. Melissa Holland, Jonathan D. Kaplan, and Michelle R. Sams (editors), *Intelligent Language Tutors: Theory Shaping Technology*, pp. 55–76. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum.

Ryu, Su-Rin and Soo-Song Shin. 1995. Thematic structure and argument structure: An application of lexical mapping theory for Korean. *Ohak Yonku / Language Research* 31(3), pp. 417–459.

S. Dipper, H. Zinsmeister and M. Butt (eds.). 2007. Hybrid Methods. Topical Computational Linguistic Issue of the Zeitschrift fuer Sprachwissenschaft 26(2).

Sadler, Louisa. 1996. New developments in LFG. In Keith Brown and Jim Miller (editors), *Concise Encyclopedia of Syntactic Theories*. Oxford: Elsevier Science.

Sadler, Louisa. 1997a. Clitics and the structure-function mapping. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '97 Conference*. University of California, San Diego. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/2/lfg97.html`.

Sadler, Louisa. 1997b. English auxiliaries as tense inflections. In *Special Issue of Essex Research Reports produced on the occasion of the retirement of Keith Brown*. University of Essex. URL `http://privatewww.essex.ac.uk/~louisa/papers/english.ps`.

Sadler, Louisa. 1998a. Syntactic clitics, the structure-function mapping and morphological blocking. MS, University of Essex.

Sadler, Louisa. 1998b. Welsh NPs without head movement. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '98 Conference*. University of Queensland, Brisbane. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/3/lfg98.html`.

Sadler, Louisa. 1999. Non-distributive features and coordination in Welsh. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '99 Conference*. University of Manchester. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/4/lfg99.html`.

Sadler, Louisa. 2000. Noun phrase structure in Welsh. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *Argument Realization*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Sadler, Louisa. to appear 2006. Function sharing in coordinate structures. *Lingua* .

Sadler, Louisa and D.J. Arnold. 1992a. A constraint-based approach to translating anaphoric dependencies. In *Proceedings of the 15th International Conference on Computational Linguistics, Volume II*, pp. 728–734. Nantes, France. (Working Papers in Language Processing 29, Department of Language and Linguistics, University of Essex, October 1991).

Sadler, Louisa and D.J. Arnold. 1992b. Unification and machine translation. *META* 37(4), pp. 657–680.

Sadler, Louisa, Ian Crookston, Doug Arnold, and Andy Way. 1990. LFG and translation. In *Third International Conference on Theoretical and Methodological Issues in Machine Translation*, pp. 11–13. Linguistic Research Center, University of Texas–Austin.

Sadler, Louisa, Ian Crookston, and Andy Way. 1989. Co-description, projection, and "difficult" translation. In *Working Papers in Language Processing 8*. Department of Languages and Linguistics, University of Essex.

Sadler, Louisa and Rachel Nordlinge. 2010. Nominal Juxtaposition in Australian languages: an LFG analysis. *Journal of Linguistics* 46, pp. 415–452.

Sadler, Louisa and Rachel Nordlinger. 2001. Nominal tense with nominal scope: A preliminary sketch. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '01 Conference*. University of Hong Kong. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/6/lfg01.html`.

Sadler, Louisa and Rachel Nordlinger. 2004. Relating Morphology to Syntax. In Louisa Sadler and Andrew Spencer (editor), *Projecting Morphology*, pp. 159–186. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Sadler, Louisa and Rachel Nordlinger. 2006. Apposition as coordination: Evidence from australian languages. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '06 Conference*. University of Konstanz, Germany. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/11/lfg06sadlernordlinger.pdf`.

Sadler, Louisa, Andrew Spencer, and Marina Zaretskaya. 1997. A morphomic account of a syncretism in Russian deverbal nominalizations. In Geert Booij and Jaap van Marle (editors), *Yearbook of Morphology 1996*. Kluwer Academic Publishers.

Sadler, Louisa and Henry Thompson. 1991. Structural non-correspondence in translation. In *Proceedings of the 5th Meeting of the European Association for Computational Linguistics*, pp. 293–298. Berlin: European Chapter of the Association for Computational Linguistics.

Sadler, Louisa, Josef van Genabith, and Andy Way. 2000. Automatic f-structure annotation of treebank trees and cfgs extracted from treebanks. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '00 Conference*. University of California, Berkeley. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/5/lfg00.html`.

Sadler, Louise. 2004. Function sharing in coordinate structures. URL `http://privatewww.essex.ac.uk/~louisa/newpapers/tense-share2.pdf`. Paper presented at the 4th Celtic Linguistics Conference, Cambridge, September 2003. To appear in Lingua.

Sadler, Louise and Andrew Spencer. 2000. Syntax as an exponent of morphological features. In Geert Booij and Jaap van Marle (editors), *Yearbook of Morphology 2000*, pp. 71–96. Dordrecht: Kluwer.

Sag, Ivan A., Ronald M. Kaplan, Lauri Karttunen, Martin Kay, Carl Pollard, Stuart Shieber, and Annie Zaenen. 1986. Unification and grammatical theory. In *Proceedings of the West Coast Conference on Formal Linguistics*, volume 5, pp. 228–254. Stanford, CA: Stanford Linguistics Association.

Saiki, Mariko. 1985. On the coordination of gapped constituents in Japanese. In *Proceedings of CLS*, volume 21, pp. 371–387.

Saiki, Mariko. 1986. A new look at Japanese relative clauses: A Lexical Functional Grammar approach. *Descriptive and Applied Linguistics* 19, pp. 219–230. Also in Bulletin of the ICU Summer Institute in Linguistics 19. International Christian University, Tokyo.

Saiki, Mariko. 1987. *On the Manifestations of Grammatical Functions in the Syntax of Japanese Nominals*. Ph.D. thesis, Stanford University, Department of Linguistics.

Saiki, Mariko. 1990a. No need to get tough. MS, Department of Linguistics, Stanford University.

Saiki, Mariko. 1990b. The tough construction in Japanese. *Gengo no Sekai* 8(1/2). Tokyo.

Saiki, Mariko. 1991. The tough construction in Japanese. *Studies in Humanities* 28(2). College of Liberal Arts, Kanazawa University, Kanazawa, Japan.

Saiki, Mariko. 1994. What does the Lexical Mapping Theory tell us about Japanese? (Study1: An LFG analysis of three place predicates in Japanese). Paper read at the 46th annual meeting of the English Literary Society of Japan: The Regional Branch of the Chuubu District, Seika Jr. College, Shizuoka, Japan.

Saiki, Mariko. 1995. An analysis of the passive in Japanese: Deeper into the thematic role theme. Paper read at the 48th annual meeting of the English Literary Society of Japan: The Regional Branch of the Chugoku and Shikoku District, Yamaguchi University, Yamaguchi, Japan.

Saiki, Mariko. 1996a. An analysis of the passive in Japanese: A preliminary study towards the clarification of the thematic role theme. *Studies in Humanities* 33(1), pp. 21–50. College of Liberal Arts, Kanazawa University, Kanazawa, Japan.

Saiki, Mariko. 1996b. Suppression of arguments within the passive predicates in Japanese. In *Proceedings of Sophia University Linguistic Society*, volume 11. Sophia University, Tokyo.

Saiki, Mariko. No date. The bei construction and complementation in Mandarin Chinese. MS, Department of Linguistics, Stanford University.

Saiki, Mariko and Young-Mee Yu Cho. 1987. Verbal nouns in Korean and Japanese. In Susumu Kuno et al. (editors), *Harvard Studies in Korean Linguistics, volume II*. Seoul: Hanshin.

Sanfilippo, Antonio. 1991. Argument selection and selection change: An integrated approach. In *Proceedings of CLS*, volume 27, pp. 418–433. Chicago Linguistic Society.

Saraswat, Vijay. 1999. LFG as concurrent constraint programming. In Mary Dalrymple (editor), *Semantics and Syntax in Lexical Functional Grammar: The Resource Logic Approach*. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

Saraswat, Vijay A. 1993. A brief introduction to linear concurrent constraint programming. Technical report, Xerox Palo Alto Research Center.

Saraswat, Vijay A. and Patrick Lincoln. 1992. Higher-order, linear concurrent constraint programming. Technical report, Xerox Palo Alto Research Center.

Schachter, Paul. 1985. LFG as a model of linguistic competence. *Linguistics and Philosophy* 8(4), pp. 449–504.

Schachter, Paul. 1992. Comments on Bresnan and Kanerva's "Locative inversion in Chicheŵa: A case study of factorization in grammar". In Tim Stowell and Eric Wehrli (editors), *Syntax and Semantics No. 26: Syntax and the Lexicon*, pp. 103–110. New York: Academic Press.

Schaufele, Steven. 1985. Wherefore relation-changing rules? A comparison between Relational Grammar and Lexical-Functional Grammar. MS, available from the author or from the University of Illinois Linguistics Department.

Schaufele, Steven. 1988. Where's my NP? Non-transformational analyses of Vedic fronting. *Studies in the Linguistic Sciences* 18(2), pp. 129–162.

Schaufele, Steven. 1989a. Evidence for hierarchicality in Vedic phrase structure. MS, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign.

Schaufele, Steven. 1989b. A 'focus' position for subjects within the Vedic VP. MS, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign.

Schaufele, Steven. 1990. *Free Word-Order Syntax: the Challenge from Vedic Sanskrit to Contemporary Formal Syntactic Theory*. Ph.D. thesis, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign. Available from University Microfilms.

Schaufele, Steven. 1993. I know my words and my words know me: Liberation, unification, and constituenthood in LFG. In *Proceedings of the Eastern States Conference on Linguistics (ESCOL)*, volume 10, pp. 324–335.

Schaufele, Steven. 1994. Can we do all our relation-changing at once and get it over with? Presented as Institute Lecture, Linguistics Research Institute of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences, 22 April 1994. Available from the author (basically a revision and updating of Schaufele 1985).

Schluter, Natalie and Josef van Genabith. 2008. Treebank-based acquisition of lfg parsing resources for french. In *Proceedings of the Sixth International Conference on Language Resources and Evaluation LREC 2008*, pp. 28–30. Marrakech, Morocco.

Schluter, Natalie and Josef Van Genabith. 2009. Dependency parsing resources for french: Converting acquired lexical functional grammar f-structure annotations and parsing f-structures directly. In *Proceedings of the 17th Nordic Conference of Computational Linguistics NODALIDA 2009*, pp. 166–173. URL `http://hdl.handle.net/10062/9751`.

Schmidt, Paul. 1988. LFG and the CAT formalism. A comparison of two formalisms with examples from German syntax. In Erich Steiner, Paul Schmidt, and Cornelia Zelinsky-Wibbelt (editors), *From syntax to semantics: Insights from machine translation*. London: Pinter Publishers.

Schneider, Gerold. 2005. A broad-coverage, representationally minimalist LFG-like parser: Chunks and f-structures are sufficient. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '05 Conference*. University of Bergen, Norway. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/10/lfg05schneider.pdf`.

Schofield, Carolyn J. 1986. *A Lexical-Functional Grammar for the English noun phrase*. Master's thesis, University of Manchester Institute of Science and Technology.

Schuurman, Ineke. 1987. Incorporation in the Groningen dialect. In Frits Beukema and Peter Coopmans (editors), *Linguistics in the Netherlands*. Dordrecht: Foris Publications.

Schuurman, Ineke. 1988. Verb-raising [+te]: A cluster in itself? MS, University of Groningen.

Schuurman, Ineke. 1989. A Lexical-Functional treatment of cross-serial dependencies. In *Proceedings of the 14th International Congress of Linguistics*.

Schuurman, Ineke. 1991. Functional uncertainty and verb-raising dependencies. In Werner Abraham, Wim Kosmeijer, and Eric Reuland (editors), *Trends in Germanic Syntax*, pp. 223–249. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter.

Schwarze, Christoph. 1985a. Die behandlung von präpositionen in der lexikalischen grammatik. In *Kontextfreie Syntaxen und verwandte Systeme*. Tübingen: Gunter Narr Verlag.

Schwarze, Christoph. 1985b. Zur lexikalisch-funktionalen analyse der reflexicierung im italienischen [The Lexical-Functional analysis of reflexivization in Italian]. In W. Dietrich, H.-M. Gauger, and H. Geckeler (editors), *Grammatik und Wortbildung Romanischer Sprachen*, pp. 103–119. Tübingen: Gunter Narr Verlag. Paper read at the 'Grammar of Romance Languages' section of Romanistentag conference, Siegen, Germany.

Schwarze, Christoph. 1988. The treatment of the French adjectif detache in Lexical Functional Grammar. In Uwe Reyle and Christian Rohrer (editors), *Natural Language Parsing and Linguistic Theories*, pp. 262–288. Dordrecht: D. Reidel.

Schwarze, Christoph. 1996a. Die farblosen Praepositionen des Franzoesischen: vage Praedikate oder Kasusmarker? *Romanische Forschungen* 108, pp. 1–22.

Schwarze, Christoph. 1996b. Lexikalisch-funktionale Grammatik. Eine Einfuehrung in 10 Lektionen, mit französischen Beispielen. Fachgruppe Sprachwissenschaft der Universitaet Konstanz. Arbeitspapier Nr. 76.

Schwarze, Christoph. 1996c. The syntax of Romance auxiliaries. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '96 Conference*. Rank Xerox, Grenoble. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/1/lfg1.html`.

Schwarze, Christoph. 1997. Repräsentation und Variation. Zur Entwicklung der romanischen Auxiliarsyntax. In Siegfried Kanngiesser and Petra M. Vogel (editors), *Elemente des Sprachwandels*. Opladen - Wiesbaden: Westdeutscher Verlag. Also published as Fachgruppe Sprachwissenschaft, Arbeitspapier No. 85, Konstanz, December 1997.

Schwarze, Christoph. 1998. A lexical-functional analysis of Romance auxiliaries. *Theoretical Linguistics* 24, pp. 83–105.

Schwarze, Christoph. 1999a. Inflection classes in lexical functional morphology. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '99 Conference*. University of Manchester. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/4/lfg99.html`.

Schwarze, Christoph. 1999b. Lexical-functional morphology and the structure of the lexicon. In Lunella Mereu (editor), *Boundaries of Morphology and Syntax*. Amsterdam: Benjamins.

Schwarze, Christoph. 2001a. Do sentences have tense? In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '01 Conference*. University of Hong Kong. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/6/lfg01.html`.

Schwarze, Christoph. 2001b. On the representation of French and Italian clitics. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '01 Conference*. University of Hong Kong. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/6/lfg01.html`.

Schwarze, Christoph. 2001c. Representation and variation: On the development of Romance auxiliary syntax. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *Time over Matter: Diachronic Perspectives on Morphosyntax*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Seeker, Wolfgang, Ines Rehbein, Jonas Kuhn, and Josef Van Genabith. 2010. Hard constraints for grammatical function labelling. In *Proceedings of the 48th Annual Meeting of the Association for Computational Linguistics*, pp. 1087–1097. Uppsala, Sweden: Association for Computational Linguistics. URL `http://www.aclweb.org/anthology/P10-1111`.

Seiler, Guido. 2002. *Praepositionale Dativmarkierung im Oberdeutschen*. Ph.D. thesis, University of Zurich.

Seiss, Melanie. 2008. The English *-ing* Form . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '08 Conference*, pp. 454–472. University of Sydney, Australia. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/13/abstracts/lfg08abs-seiss.html`.

Seiss, Melanie. 2009. On the difference between auxiliaries, serial verbs and light verbs . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '09 Conference*, pp. 501–519. Trinity College, Cambridge, UK. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/14/abstracts/lfg09abs-seis.html`.

Seiss, Melanie. 2011. Implementing the Morphology-Syntax Interface: Challenges from Murrinh-Patha Verbs . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2011 Conference*, pp. 482–502. Hong Kong. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/16/abstracts/lfg11abs-seiss.html`.

Seiss, Melanie. 2012. Combinatory Possibilities in Murrinh-Patha Complex Predicates: A Type-Driven Approach . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2012 Conference*, pp. 544–564. Denpasar, Indonesia. URL `http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/17/abstracts/lfg12abs-seiss.html`.

Seiss, Melanie and Rachel Nordlinger. 2010. Applicativizing Complex Predicates: A Case Study from Murrinh-Patha . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '10 Conference*, pp. 416–436. Ottawa, Canada. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/15/abstracts/lfg10abs-seissnordlinger.html`.

Seki, Hiroyuki, Ryuichi Nakanishi, Yuichi Kaji, Sachiko Ando, and Tadao Kasami. 1993. Parallel multiple context-free grammars, finite state translation systems, and polynomial-time recognizable subclasses of Lexical-Functional Grammars. In *Proceedings of the 31st Annual Meeting of Association for Computational Linguistics*, pp. 130–139.

Selkirk, Elisabeth O. 1982. *The Syntax of Words*. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

Sells, Peter. 1985a. *Lectures on Contemporary Syntactic Theories*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications. CSLI Lecture Notes, number 3.

Sells, Peter. 1985b. Restrictive and nonrestrictive modification. Technical Report 28, Stanford University.

Sells, Peter. 1986a. Anaphora with which. In Jeffrey Goldberg, Susannah Mackaye, and Michael T. Wescoat (editors), *Proceedings of the West Coast Conference on Formal Linguistics*, volume 4, pp. 299–313. Stanford, CA: Stanford Linguistics Association.

Sells, Peter. 1986b. Coreference and bound anaphora: A restatement of the facts. In S. Berman, J. Choe, and M. McDonough (editors), *Proceedings of NELS*, volume 16, pp. 434–446. Amherst, MA: Graduate Linguistics Students Association.

Sells, Peter. 1987a. Aspects of logophoricity. *Linguistic Inquiry* 18(3), pp. 445–479.

Sells, Peter. 1987b. Backwards anaphora and discourse structure: Some considerations. Technical Report 114, CSLI, Stanford, CA.

Sells, Peter. 1995a. The function of voice markers in the Philippine languages. In Steven G. Lapointe, Diane K. Brentari, and Patrick M. Farrell (editors), *Morphology and Its Relation to Phonology and Syntax*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Sells, Peter. 1995b. Korean and Japanese morphology from a lexical perspective. *Linguistic Inquiry* 26, pp. 277–325.

Sells, Peter. 1996a. Case, categories, and projection in Korean and Japanese. In Hee-Don Ahn, Myung-Yoon Kang, Yong-Suck Kim, and Sookhee Lee (editors), *Morphosyntax in Generative Grammar (Proceedings of 1996 Seoul International Conference on Generative Grammar)*, pp. 47–62. Seoul: Hankwuk Publishing Co. The Korean Generative Grammar Circle.

Sells, Peter. 1996b. Morphological expression and ordering in Korean and Japanese. *Language Research (Journal of the Linguistic Society of Korea)* 32, pp. 601–620.

Sells, Peter. 1996c. The projection of phrase structure and argument structure in Japanese. In Takao Gunji (editor), *Studies on the Universality of Constraint-Based Phrase Structure Grammars*, pp. 39–60. Osaka University, Graduate School of Language and Culture. Report of the International Scientific Research Program, Joint Research, Project No. 06044133.

Sells, Peter. 1997. Positional constraints and faithfulness in morphology. In S. Kuno et al. (editors), *Harvard Studies in Korean Linguistics*, volume 7. Harvard University.

Sells, Peter. 1998a. Japanese postposing involves no movement. URL `http://www-csli.stanford.edu/~sells/sellspapers.html`. Presented at the meeting of the Linguistics Association of Great Britain, Lancaster, April 1998.

Sells, Peter. 1998b. Optimality and economy of expression in Japanese and Korean. In Noriko Akatsuka et al. (editors), *Japanese/Korean Linguistics 7*, pp. 499–514. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Sells, Peter. 1998c. Scandinavian clause structure and object shift. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '98 Conference*. University of Queensland, Brisbane. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/3/lfg98.html`.

Sells, Peter. 1999a. Constituent order as alignment. In S. Kuno et al. (editor), *Harvard Studies in Korean Linguistics 8*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University.

Sells, Peter. 1999b. Form and function in the typology of grammatical voice system. In G. Legendre, J. Grimshaw, and S. Vikner (editors), *Optimality-Theoretic Syntax*. Cambridge: MIT Press.

Sells, Peter. 2000a. Alignment constraints in swedish syntax.

Sells, Peter. 2000b. Negation in Swedish: where it's not at. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '00 Conference*. University of California, Berkeley. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/5/lfg00.html`.

Sells, Peter. 2000c. Raising and the order of clausal constituents in the Philippine languages. In Ileana Paul, Vivianne Phillips, and Lisa Travis (editors), *Formal Issues in Austronesian Linguistics*, pp. 117–143. Kluwer Academic Publishers.

Sells, Peter (editor). 2001a. *Formal and Empirical Issues in Optimality Theoretic Syntax*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Sells, Peter. 2001b. *Structure, Alignment and Optimality in Swedish*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Sells, Peter. 2004. Syntactic Information and its Morphological Expression. In Louisa Sadler and Andrew Spencer (editor), *Projecting Morphology*, pp. 187–226. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Sells, Peter. 2005. The peripherality of the Icelandic expletive. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '05 Conference*. University of Bergen, Norway. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/10/lfg05sells.pdf`.

Sells, Peter. 2006a. Backward and forward control and raising in lfg via subsumption. Presented at the 80th Annual Meeting of the Linguistic Society of America, Albuquerque, January 2006.

Sells, Peter. 2006b. Using subsumption rather than equality in functional control. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '06 Conference*. University of Konstanz, Germany. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/11/lfg06sells.pdf`.

Sells, Peter and Masayo Iida. 1988. Discourse factors in the binding of *zibun*. In *Papers from the Second International Workshop on Japanese Syntax*, pp. 23–46. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Sells, Peter, Annie Zaenen, and Draga Zec. 1987. Reflexivization variation: Relations between syntax, semantics, and lexical structure. In Masayo Iida, Stephen Wechsler, and Draga Zec (editors), *Working Papers in Grammatical Theory and Discourse Structure, vol. I: Interactions of Morphology, Syntax, and Discourse*, pp. 169–238. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications. CSLI Lecture Notes, number 11.

Sengupta, Probal. 1994. *On Lexical and Syntactic Processing of Bangla Language by Computer*. Ph.D. thesis, Indian Statistical Institute, Calcutta, India.

Sharifi, Budour Al and Louisa Sadler. 2009. The adjectival construct in Arabic . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '09 Conference*, pp. 26–43. Trinity College, Cambridge, UK. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/14/abstracts/lfg09abs-alsharifisadler.html`.

Sharma, Devyani. 1999. Case marking and person hierarchy effects in kashmiri.

Sharma, Devyani. 2001. Kashmiri case clitics and person hierarchy effects. In Peter Sells (editor), *Formal and Empirical Issues in Optimality Theoretic Syntax*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Shieber, Stuart M. 1986. *An Introduction to Unification-Based Approaches to Grammar*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Shimokawa, Yutaka. 1989. On so-called zero-pronominal: Deletion and host parasite structure. *Text* 9(3), pp. 321–338.

Shin, G.-H. 1988. *A study of sentence-internal coherence mechanisms: Topic NP in Korean—from discourse to syntax*. Master's thesis, Australian National University.

Shin, S. S. and M. P. Hong. 1994. Untersuchungen zur Deutschen Kausativkonstruktion im Rahmen der 'Lexical Mapping Theory'. *Language Research* 30(3), pp. 621–639. In German.

Shin, Soo-Song. 1989a. Leere Kategorien und Scrambling-Erscheinungen im Koreanischen [Empty categories and scrambling phenomena in Korean]. *Ohak Yonku / Language Research* 25(3), pp. 593–609. In German.

Shin, Soo-Song. 1989b. On multiple subject constructions in Korean. *Ohak Yonku / Language Research* 25(4), pp. 711–728.

Shin, Soo-Song. 1989c. Studies in automatic sentence analysis in German. *Ohak Yonku / Language Research* 25(1), pp. 19–40. In Korean.

Shin, Soo-Song. 1996. The ungrammaticality of passivization from the complement of perceptive verbs. *Ohak Yonku (Language Research)* 32(3), pp. 387–408.

Shin, Soo-Song. 1997. Concerning the grammatical function of subject in German. *Ohak Yonku (Language Research)* 33(1), pp. 53–78.

Shin, Soo-Song and Hae-Yun Lee. 1992. Relativization in Korean. *Ohak Yonku / Language Research* 28(3), pp. 383–398. In Korean.

Shiu, Y.-L. U. 1989. *Mandarin sentential particles and particle questions*. Master's thesis, National Tsing Hua University, Institute for Linguistics.

Shiu, Y.-L. U. and Chu-Ren Huang. 1988. Unification-based analysis and parsing strategy of Mandarin particle questions. In *Proceedings of the International Computer Symposium '88*, pp. 38–43. Taipei: Tamkang University.

Shiu, Y.-L. U. and Chu-Ren Huang. 1989. A unification-based approach to Mandarin questions. *Journal of Information Science and Engineering* 5, pp. 395–420.

Siewierska, Anna. 1988. *Word Order Rules*. Kent: Croom Helm.

Siewierska, Anna. 1999. Reduced pronominals and argument prominence. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '99 Conference*. University of Manchester. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/4/lfg99.html`.

Simpkins, Neil Kilby. 1988. *A unification-based natural language interface to a database*. Ph.D. thesis, Aston University, United Kingdom.

Simpson, Jane. 1983a. *Aspects of Warlpiri Morphology and Syntax*. Ph.D. thesis, MIT, Department of Linguistics and Philosophy.

Simpson, Jane. 1983b. Discontinuous verbs and the interaction of morphology and syntax. In Michael Barlow, Daniel P. Flickinger, and Michael T. Wescoat (editors), *Proceedings of the West Coast Conference on Formal Linguistics*, volume 2. Stanford University: Stanford Linguistics Association.

Simpson, Jane. 1983c. Resultatives. In Lori S. Levin, Malka Rappaport, and Annie Zaenen (editors), *Papers in Lexical-Functional Grammar*, pp. 143–157. Bloomington: Indiana University Linguistics Club.

Simpson, Jane. 1991a. Review of Horn, 'Lexical-Functional Grammar'. *Australian Journal of Linguistics* 11(2), pp. 241–244.

Simpson, Jane. 1991b. *Warlpiri Morphology and Syntax: A Lexicalist Approach*. Dordrecht: D. Reidel.

Simpson, Jane. 2001. Preferred word order and the grammaticalization of path. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *Time over Matter: Diachronic Perspectives on Morphosyntax*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Simpson, Jane and Joan Bresnan. 1982a. Control and obviation in Warlpiri. In *Proceedings of the West Coast Conference on Formal Linguistics*, volume 1. Stanford, CA: Stanford Linguistics Association.

Simpson, Jane and Joan Bresnan. 1982b. Control and obviation in Warlpiri. *Natural Language and Linguistic Theory* 1(1), pp. 49–64.

Simpson, Jane and Meg Withgott. No date. Pronominal clitic clusters and templates. MS, Stanford Cognitive Science Center and Xerox PARC.

Slack, Jon M. 1984. A parsing architecture based on distributed memory machines. In *Proceedings of the 10th International Conference on Computational Linguistics (COLING '84)*, pp. 92–95. Stanford, CA.

Smolensky, Paul. 1996. The initial state and 'richness of the base' in optimality theory. Technical Report Technical Report JHU-CogSci-96-4, Cognitive Science Department, Johns Hopkings University.

Smolensky, Paul and Géraldine Legendre. 2006a. *The Harmonic Mind. From Neural Computation to Optimality-Theoretic Grammar*, volume II: Linguistic and Philosophical Implications. MIT Press.

Smolensky, Paul and Géraldine Legendre. 2006b. *The Harmonic Mind. From Neural Computation to Optimality-Theoretic Grammar*, volume I: Cognitive Architecture. MIT Press.

Snijders, Liselotte. 2012. Issues Concerning Constraints on Discontinuous NPs in Latin . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2012 Conference*, pp. 565–581. Denpasar, Indonesia. URL http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/17/abstracts/lfg12abs-snijders.html.

Spector, Ilona. 2009. Hebrew floating quantifiers . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '09 Conference*, pp. 520–540. Trinity College, Cambridge, UK. URL http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/14/abstracts/lfg09abs-spector.html.

Spencer, Andrew. 2000. Analytic tenses in slavic: an lfg approach. In Piotr Bański and Adam Przepiórkowski (editors), *GLiP-1 : proceedings of Generative linguistics in Poland*, pp. 147–155. Warszawa, Poland: Inst. of Computer Science, Polish Acad. of Sciences.

Spencer, Andrew. 2003. A realizational approach to case. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '03 Conference*. University at Albany, State University of New York. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/8/lfg03.html.

Spencer, Andrew. 2005. Case in Hindi. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '05 Conference*. University of Bergen, Norway. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/10/lfg05spencer.pdf.

Srihari, Rohini K. and Debra T. Burhans. 1994. Visual semantics: extracting visual information from text accompanying pictures. In *Proceedings of AAAI-94*, pp. 793–798. Seattle. CEDAR/SUNY-Buffalo.

St-Amour, M. 1983. *Les Compléments Verbaux du Latin Classique à L'Ancien Français*. Ph.D. thesis, University of Montreal, Quebec, Department of Linguistics and Philology.

Steedman, Mark. 1985. LFG and psychological explanation. *Linguistics and Philosophy* 8(3), pp. 359–385.

Steiner, Erich H., Ursula Eckert, Birgit Roth, and Jutta Winter-Thielen. 1988. The development of the EUROTRA-D system of semantic relations. In Erich Steiner, Paul Schmidt, and Cornelia Zelinsky-Wibbelt (editors), *From syntax to semantics: Insights from machine translation*, pp. 40–104. London: Pinter Publishers.

Stephens, Nola M. 2006. Norwegian *When*-clauses. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '06 Conference*. University of Konstanz, Germany. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/11/lfg06stephens.pdf.

Stowell, Tim. 1992. The role of the lexicon in syntactic theory. In Tim Stowell and Eric Wehrli (editors), *Syntax and Semantics No. 26: Syntax and the Lexicon*, pp. 9–20. New York: Academic Press.

Strahan, Tania E. 2009. Outside-in binding of reflexives in Insular Scandinavian . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '09 Conference*, pp. 541–561. Trinity College, Cambridge, UK. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/14/abstracts/lfg09abs-strahan.html`.

Strand, Kjetil. 1992. *Indeksering av nomenfraser i et textforstående system [Indexing of nominal phrases in a text understanding system]*. Master's thesis, University of Oslo.

Strand, Kjetil. 1993. Constraints on noun phrase indexing in text comprehension. In Lars Ahrenberg (editor), *Papers from The Third Nordic Conference on Text Comprehension in Man and Machine (NOTEX-92)*, pp. 157–172. Linköping, Sweden.

Strand, Kjetil. 1995. An application of inside-out functional uncertainty to anaphora resolution. In Kimmo Koskenniemi (editor), *Proceedings of the 10th Nordic Conference of Computational Linguistics (NODALIDA-95)*, pp. 69–80. University of Helsinki, Finland.

structure Input for Sentence Condensation, Exploiting F. 2004. Richard crouch and tracy holloway king and john t. maxwell iii and stefan riezler and annie zaenen. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '04 Conference*. University of Canterbury. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/9/lfg04.html`.

Strunk, Jan. 2004a. The missing link? an lfg analysis of the prenominal possessive construction in low saxon. URL `http://www.linguistics.ruhr-uni-bochum.de/~strunk/TheMissingLink.pdf`. Seminar Paper.

Strunk, Jan. 2004b. *Possessive Constructions in modern Low Saxon*. Master's thesis, Stanford University.

Strunk, Jan. 2005. Pro-drop in nominal possessive constructions. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '05 Conference*. University of Bergen, Norway. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/10/lfg05strunk.pdf`.

Sudmuk, Cholthicha. 2003. The thuuk construction in thai. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '03 Conference*. University at Albany, State University of New York. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/8/lfg03.html`.

Sukarno. 1995. *Passive forms and their constraints in Bahasa Indonesia*. Master's thesis, University of Sydney. Unpublished MLitt dissertation.

Sulger, Sebastian. 2009. Irish clefting and information-structure . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '09 Conference*, pp. 562–582. Trinity College, Cambridge, UK. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/14/abstracts/lfg09abs-sulger.html`.

Sulger, Sebastian. 2011. A Parallel Analysis of have-Type Copular Constructions in two have-Less Indo-European Languages . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2011 Conference*, pp. 503–523. Hong Kong. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/16/abstracts/lfg11abs-sulger.html`.

Sulger, Sebastian. 2012. Nominal Argument Structure and the Stage-/Individual-Level Contrast in Hindi/Urdu . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2012 Conference*, pp. 582–602. Denpasar, Indonesia. URL `http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/17/abstracts/lfg12abs-sulger.html`.

T. Boegel, A. Hautli, M. Butt and S. Sulger. 2007. Developing a Finite-State Morphological Analyzer for Urdu and Hindi. In *Proceedings of the Sixth International Workshop on Finite-State Methods and Natural Language Processing*. Potsdam, Germany.

Tamm, Anne. 2006. Estonian transitive verbs and object case. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '06 Conference*. University of Konstanz, Germany. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/11/lfg06tamm.pdf`.

Tamm, Anne. 2008. Partitive Morphosemantics across Estonian Grammatical Categories, and Case Variation with Equi and Raising . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '08 Conference*, pp. 473–493. University of Sydney, Australia. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/13/abstracts/lfg08abs-tamm.html`.

Tan, Fu. 1987. The predicate argument structure of 'bei'. In *Proceedings of BLS*, volume 13, pp. 285–295.

Tan, Fu. 1991. *Notion of subject in Chinese*. Ph.D. thesis, Stanford University, Department of Linguistics.

Tesar, Bruce and Paul Smolensky. 1998. Learnability in optimality theory. *Linguistic Inquiry* 29(2), pp. 229–268.

Theiler, Nadine and Gerlof Bouma. 2012. Two for the Price of One: An LFG Treatment of Sentence Initial Object es in German . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2012 Conference*, pp. 603–623. Denpasar, Indonesia. URL `http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/17/abstracts/lfg12abs-theilerbouma.html`.

Thomann, Johannes. 2002. LFG as a pedagogical grammar. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '02 Conference*. National Technical University of Athens. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/7/lfg02.html`.

Thráinsson, Höskuldur. 1976. Reflexives and subjunctives in Icelandic. In *Proceedings of the Sixth Annual Meeting of the North Eastern Linguistic Society*, pp. 225–239.

Thráinsson, Höskuldur. 1986. On auxiliaries, AUX and VP's in Icelandic. In Kirsti Koch Christiansen and Lars Hellan (editors), *Topics in Scandinavian Syntax*. Dordrecht: D. Reidel.

Toivonen, Ida. 1997. The Finnish possessive suffixes. In *Proceedings of CLS*, volume 33.

Toivonen, Ida. 2000. The morphosyntax of Finnish possessives. *Natural Language and Linguistic Theory* 18(3), pp. 579–609.

Toivonen, Ida. 2001a. Language change, lexical features and Finnish possessors. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *Time over Matter: Diachronic Perspectives on Morphosyntax*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Toivonen, Ida. 2001b. *The Phrase Structure of Non-projecting Words*. Ph.D. thesis, Stanford University.

Toivonen, Ida. 2002. The directed motion construction in swedish. *Journal of Linguistics* 38, pp. 313–345.

Toivonen, Ida. 2003. *Non-Projecting Words. A Case Study of Swedish Particles*. Dordrecht: Kluwer.

Toivonen, Ida. 2013. English Benefactive NPs . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG 2013 Conference*, pp. 503–523. Debrecen, Hungary. URL `http://web.stanford.edu/group/cslipublications/cslipublications/LFG/18/abstracts/lfg13abs-toivonen.html`.

Tomita, Masaru and Jaime G. Carbonell. 1987. The universal parser architecture for knowledge-based machine translation. In *Proceedings of IJCAI-87*, volume 2, pp. 718–721.

Torn, Reeli. 2006. Oblique dependents in Estonian: an LFG perspective. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '06 Conference*. University of Konstanz, Germany. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/11/lfg06torn.pdf`.

Tounsi, Lamia, Mohammed Attia, and Josef van Genabith. 2009. Automatic treebank-based acquisition of arabic lfg dependency structures. In *Proceedings of the EACL 2009 Workshop on Computational Approaches to Semitic Languages*, pp. 45–52. Association for Computational Linguistics. URL `http://portal.acm.org/citation.cfm?id=1621774.1621783`.

Tounsi, Lamia and Josef van Genabith. 2010. Arabic parsing using grammar transforms. In Nicoletta Calzolari (Conference Chair), Khalid Choukri, Bente Maegaard, Joseph Mariani, Jan Odijk, Stelios Piperidis, Mike Rosner, and Daniel Tapias (editors), *Proceedings of the Seventh conference on International Language Resources and Evaluation (LREC'10)*. Valletta, Malta: European Language Resources Association (ELRA). ISBN 2-9517408-6-7.

Travis, Lisa. 1980a. Ny famadihana'gasy. MS, Department of Linguistics, MIT.

Travis, Lisa. 1980b. XCOMPs and ADJUNCTs. MS, Department of Linguistics and Philosophy, MIT.

Trechsel, Frank R. 1983. Implications of Niuean raising. In *Papers from the 19th Regional Meeting of the Chicago Linguistic Society*, pp. 370–385.

Tsao, Feng-fu. 1996. On verb classification in Chinese. *Journal of Chinese Linguistics* 24(1), pp. 138–191.

Tsarfaty, Reut. 2010. Relational-Realizational Syntax: An Architecture for Specifying and Learning Morphosyntactic Descriptions . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '10 Conference*, pp. 437–457. Ottawa, Canada. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/15/abstracts/lfg10abs-tsarfaty.html`.

Tuells, Toni. 1997. A generation algorithm for f-structure representations. In *Proceedings of RANLP97*, pp. 270–275. Tzigov Chark, Bulgaria. Available from The Computation and Language E-Print Archive, cmp-lg/9709005.

Udayana, I Nyoman. 1994. *The Indonesian reflexive*. Master's thesis, University of Sydney. Unpublished MLitt dissertation.

Uehara, Kuniaki, Ryo Ochitani, Osamu Mikami, and Junichi Toyoda. 1984. Steps toward an actor-oriented integrated parser. In *Proceedings of the International Conference on Fifth Generation Computer Systems*, pp. 660–668. Tokyo: ICOT.

Ueno, Yoshio. 1994. *Grammatical Functions and Clause Structure in Japanese*. Ph.D. thesis, University of Chicago.

Uyechi, Linda. 1991. The functional structure of the Navajo third person alternation. In Lise M. Dobrin, Lynn Nichols, and Rosa M. Rodriguez (editors), *Proceedings of CLS, Part One: The General Session*, volume 27, pp. 434–446.

van der Beek, Leonoor. 2003. The dutch it-cleft constructions. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '03 Conference*. University at Albany, State University of New York. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/8/lfg03.html`.

van der Beek, Leonoor. 2004. Argument order alternations in dutch. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '04 Conference*. University of Canterbury. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/9/lfg04.html`.

van der Beek, Leonoor. 2005. *Topics in Corpus Based Dutch Syntax*. Ph.D. thesis, Rijksuniversiteit Groningen.

van der Beek, Leonoor and Gerlof Bouma. 2004. The role of the lexicon in optimality theoretic syntax. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '04 Conference*. University of Canterbury. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/9/lfg04.html`.

van Egmond, Marie-Elaine. 2008. Incorporated Adjunct Classifiers in Anindilyakwa: An Empirical Challenge to LFG . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '08 Conference*, pp. 235–251. University of Sydney, Australia. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/13/abstracts/lfg08abs-vanegmond.html`.

van Genabith, Josef and Dick Crouch. 1996a. Direct and underspecified interpretation of LFG f-structures. In *Proceedings of COLING '96*. Copenhagen.

van Genabith, Josef and Richard Crouch. 1996b. F-structures, QLFs and UDRSs. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '96 Conference*. Rank Xerox, Grenoble. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/1/lfg1.html`.

van Genabith, Josef and Richard Crouch. 1997a. How to glue a donkey to an f-structure, or porting a dynamic meaning representation into LFG's linear logic based glue-language semantics. In *International Workshop for Computational Semantics, Tilburg, Proceedings*, pp. 52–65.

van Genabith, Josef and Richard Crouch. 1997b. On comparing dynamic and underspecified semantics for LFG. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '97 Conference*. University of California, San Diego.

van Genabith, Josef and Richard Crouch. 1997c. On interpreting f-structures as UDRSs. In *Proceedings of ACL/EACL*. Madrid, Spain: Association for Computational Linguistics.

van Genabith, Josef and Richard Crouch. 1999a. Dynamic and underspecified semantics for LFG. In Mary Dalrymple (editor), *Semantics and Syntax in Lexical Functional Grammar: The Resource Logic Approach*. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

van Genabith, Josef and Richard Crouch. 1999b. How to glue a donkey to an f-structure: Porting a dynamic meaning representation into LFG's linear logic based glue-language semantics. In Harry Bunt and Reinhard Muskens (editors), *Computing Meaning*, volume 1, pp. 129–148. Kluwer Academic Publishers.

van Genabith, Josef, Richard Crouch, and Anette Frank. 2001a. Glue, underspecification and translation. In Harry Bunt and Reinhard Muskens (editors), *Computing Meaning*, volume 2. Kluwer Academic Publishers.

van Genabith, Josef, Anette Frank, and Richard Crouch. 1999a. Glue, underspecification translation. In H. C. Bunt and E. G. C. Thijsse (editors), *IWCS-3, Third International Workshop for Computational Semantics*, pp. 265–279.

van Genabith, Josef, Anette Frank, and Michael Dorna. 1998. Transfer constructors. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '98 Conference*. University of Queensland, Brisbane. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/3/lfg98.html.

van Genabith, Josef, Anette Frank, and Andy Way. 2001b. Treebank vs. X-BAR based automatic f-structure annotation. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '01 Conference*. University of Hong Kong. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/6/lfg01.html.

van Genabith, Josef, Andy Way, and Louisa Sadler. 1999b. Semi-automatic generation of f-structures from treebanks. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '99 Conference*. University of Manchester. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/4/lfg99.html.

Van Valin, Robert D., Jr. 1991. Another look at Icelandic case marking and grammatical relations. *Natural Language and Linguistic Theory* 9(1), pp. 145–194.

Van Valin, Robert D., Jr. 1993. A synopsis of Role and Reference Grammar. In Robert D. Van Valin, Jr. (editor), *Advances in Role and Reference Grammar*, pp. 1–164. Amsterdam: John Benjamins.

Vanhoe, Henk. 2002. Aspects of the syntax of psychological verbs in spanish: A lexical functional analysis. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '02 Conference*. National Technical University of Athens. URL http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/7/lfg02.html.

Vansteelandt, Andree. 1997. Review of Berman and Frank, 'Deutsche und französische Syntax im Formalismus der LFG'. *Langage et l'Homme* 32, pp. 109–110.

Vijay-Shanker, K., David J. Weir, and Aravind K. Joshi. 1987. Characterizing structural descriptions produced by grammatical formalisms. In *ACL Proceedings, 25th Annual Meeting*, pp. 104–111.

Vincent, Nigel. 1999. The evolution of c-structure: PPs from Indo-European to Romance. *Linguistics* 37(6), pp. 1111–1153. Also Vincent97.

Vincent, Nigel. 2001a. Competition and correspondence in syntactic change: Null arguments in Latin and Romance. In Susan Pintzuk, George Tsoulas, and Anthony Warner (editors), *Diachronic Syntax: Models and Mechanisms*. Oxford: Oxford University Press. URL www-lfg.stanford.edu/lfg/archive/archive.html.

Vincent, Nigel. 2001b. LFG as a model of syntactic change. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *Time over Matter: Diachronic Perspectives on Morphosyntax*, pp. 1–42. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Vincent, Nigel. 2009. LFG and Dynamic Syntax: Two non-derivational theories . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '09 Conference*, pp. 587–603. Trinity College, Cambridge, UK. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/14/abstracts/lfg09abs-vincent.html`.

Vincent, Nigel and Kersti Brjars. 2010. Complements of Adjectives: A Diachronic Approach . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '10 Conference*, pp. 458–478. Ottawa, Canada. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/15/abstracts/lfg10abs-borjarsvincent.html`.

Wada, Hajime and Nicholas Asher. 1986. BUILDRS: an implementation of DR theory and LFG. In *Proceedings of the 11th International Conference on Computational Linguistics (COLING '86)*, pp. 540–545. Bonn.

Wager, Janet. 1979. A brief investigation of simple sentences in Moroccan Arabic. MS, Department of Linguistics and Philosophy, MIT.

Wager, Janet. 1983. *Complementation in Moroccan Arabic*. Ph.D. thesis, MIT, Department of Linguistics and Philosophy.

Wagner, Joachim, Jennifer Foster, and Josef van Genabith. 2007a. A comparative evaluation of deep and shallow approaches to the automatic detection of common grammatical errors. In *Proceedings of the 2007 Joint Conference on Empirical Methods in Natural Language Processing and Computational Natural Language Learning (EMNLP-CoNLL)*, pp. 112–121. URL `http://www.aclweb.org/anthology/D/D07/D07-1012`.

Wagner, Joachim, Djame Seddah, Jennifer Foster, and Josef van Genabith. 2007b. C-structures and f-structures for the British National Corpus. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '07 Conference*, pp. 418–438. University of Stanford, California, USA. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/11/lfg07wagneretal.pdf`.

Waite, J. J. 1986a. *Grammaire Lexicale Fonctionelle; Dislocation, Inversion Stylistique et Constructions Impersonelles*. Ph.D. thesis, University of Montreal, Department of Linguistics and Philology.

Waite, Jeffrey J. 1986b. Le Passif impersonnel dans une theorie lexicale [The impersonal passive in a lexical theory]. *Lingua* 70(1), pp. 15–39. In French.

Waksler, Rachelle. 1984. A syntactic analysis of the object gap in purpose clauses. In *Proceedings of the West Coast Conference on Formal Linguistics*, pp. 292–304. Stanford, CA: Stanford Linguistics Association.

Way, Andy. 1999. A hybrid archtecture for robust MT using LFG-DOP. *Journal of Experimental and Theoretical Artificial Intelligence* 11(4). Special Issue on Memory-Based Language Processing.

Way, Andy. 2001a. *LFG-DOT: A Hybrid Architecture for Robust MT*. Ph.D. thesis, University of Essex.

Way, Andy. 2001b. Solving headswitching translation cases in LFG-DOT. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '01 Conference*. University of Hong Kong. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/6/lfg01.html`.

Webb, James. 2008. *Instruments in LFG's Argument Structure*. Master's thesis, University of Oxford. URL `http://ucl.academia.edu/JamesWebb/Papers/83063/Instruments-in-LFG-s-Argument-structure`.

Webelhuth, Gert and Farrell Ackerman. 1995. Topicalization, complex predicates and functional uncertainty in German. MS.

Webster, Jonathan J. and Chunyu Kit. 1995. Computational analysis of Chinese and English texts with the Functional Semantic Processor and the C-LFG Parser. *Literary and Linguistic Computing* 10(3), pp. 203–211.

Wechsler, Stephen. 2002. Elsewhere in gender resolution. In Kirstin Hanson and Sharon Inkelas (editors), *The Nature of the World Essays in Honor of Paul Kiparsky*. MIT Press. To Appear.

Wechsler, Stephen. 2003. Serial verbs and serial motion. In Dorothee Beermann and Lars Hellan (editors), *Proceedings of the Workshop on Multi-Verb Constructions, Trondheim Summer School 2003*.

Wechsler, Stephen. 2004. Number as person. In Olivier Bonami and Patricia Cabredo Hofherr (editors), *Empirical Issues in Syntax and Semantics 5 (on-line Proceedings of the Fifth Syntax And Semantics Conference In Paris)*, pp. 255–274. URL `http://www.cssp.cnrs.fr/eiss5/`.

Wechsler, Stephen. 2005a. Resultatives under the event-argument homomorphism model of telicity. In Nomi Erteschik-Shir and Tova Rapoport (editors), *The Syntax of Aspect*, pp. 255–273. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Wechsler, Stephen. 2005b. Thematic structure. To appear in The Encyclopedia of Language and Linguistics, 2nd Edition. Elsevier.

Wechsler, Stephen. 2005c. What is right and wrong about little v. In M. Vulchanova and Tor Åfarli (editors), *Grammar and Beyond—Essays in Honor of Lars Hellan*, pp. 157–173. Oslo: Novus Press.

Wechsler, Stephen. to appear. Mixed Agreement, the Person Feature, and the Index/Concord Distinction. *Natural Language and Linguistic Theory* .

Wechsler, Stephen and Hyun-Jong Hahm. 2010. Polite plurals and adjective agreement. *Morphology* pp. 1–35. ISSN 1871-5621. URL `http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11525-010-9168-z`. 10.1007/s11525-010-9168-z.

Wedekind, Jürgen. 1986. A concept of derivation for LFG. In *Proceedings of the 11th International Conference on Computational Linguistics (COLING '86)*, pp. 487–489. Bonn.

Wedekind, Jürgen. 1988. Generation as structure-driven derivation. In *Proceedings of the 12th International Conference on Computational Linguistics (COLING '88)*, pp. 732–737. Budapest.

Wedekind, Jürgen. 1995. Some remarks on the decidability of the generation problem in LFG- and PATR-style unification grammars. In *Proceedings of the 7th Conference of the Association for Computational Linguistics European Chapter*, pp. 45–52.

Wedekind, Jürgen and Ronald M. Kaplan. 1993. Type-driven semantic interpretation of f-structures. In *Proceedings of the 6th Conference of the Association for Computational Linguistics European Chapter*, pp. 404–411. Utrecht University.

Wedekind, Jurgen and Ronald M. Kaplan. 1996. Ambiguity-preserving generation with LFG and PATR-style grammars. *Computational Linguistics* 22(4), pp. 555–558.

Wedekind, Jürgen and Bjarne Ørsnes. 2003. Restriction and verbal complexes in lfg: A case study for danish. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '03 Conference*. University at Albany, State University of New York. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/8/lfg03.html`.

Wescoat, Michael. 2005. English nonsyllabic auxiliary contractions: an analysis in LFG with lexical sharing. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '05 Conference*. University of Bergen, Norway. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/10/lfg05wescoat.pdf`.

Wescoat, Michael T. 1984. A consideration of two models of variety grammars. MS, Department of Linguistics, Stanford University.

Wescoat, Michael T. 1989. Practical instructions for working with the formalism of Lexical Functional Grammar. URL `ftp://ftp.parc.xerox.com/pub/nl/lfg-introductions/pracinstrucsforlfg.ps`.

Wescoat, Michael T. 1997. Hindi and the typology of noun incorporation: An analysis with lexical sharing. MS, Osaka University.

Wescoat, Michael T. 2007. Preposition-determiner contractions: an analysis in OT-LFG with lexical sharing. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '07 Conference*, pp. 439–459. University of Stanford, California, USA. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/11/lfg07wescoat.pdf`.

Wescoat, Michael T. 2009. Udi person markers and lexical integrity . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '09 Conference*, pp. 604–622. Trinity College, Cambridge, UK. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/14/abstracts/lfg09abs-wescoat.html`.

Wescoat, Michael T. and Mariko Saiki. 1986. Weak crossover. Paper read at the 25th Meeting of the International Christian University Summer Institute of Linguistics.

Wescoat, Michael T. and Annie Zaenen. 1991. Lexical Functional Grammar. In Flip G. Droste and John E. Joseph (editors), *Linguistic Theory and Grammatical Description*, pp. 103–136. Amsterdam: Benjamins. Volume 75 of *Current Issues in Linguistic Theory*.

Whitelock, Peter J., Mary McGee Wood, Brian J. Chandler, Natsuko Holden, and Heather J. Horsfall. 1986. Strategies for interactive machine translation: the experience and implications of the UMIST Japanese project. In *COLING-86*, pp. 329–334.

Wier, Thomas. 2005. On pivots and subjects in Georgian. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '05 Conference*. University of Bergen, Norway. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/10/lfg05wier.pdf`.

Willgohs, Beatriz and Patrick Farrell. 2009. Case and grammatical functions in Imbabura Quechua: An LFG approach . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '09 Conference*, pp. 623–643. Trinity College, Cambridge, UK. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/14/abstracts/lfg09abs-willgohsfarrell.html`.

Williams, Edwin. 1984. Grammatical relations. *Linguistic Inquiry* 15(4), pp. 639–673.

Williford, Sean M. 1997. Two issues in the syntax of Welsh noun phrases: an LFG approach. MS, Stanford University.

Wilson, Stephen. 1999. *Coverbs and Complex Predicates in Wagiman*. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.

Wu, X. 1988. *The BA- construction in Chinese: An account within Lexical-Functional Grammar*. Master's thesis, San Jose State University, Linguistics Program.

Wunderlich, Dieter. 1993. Diathesen [Valency changing]. In Joachim Jacobs, Arnim von Stechow, Wolfgang Sternefeld, and Theo Vennemann (editors), *Syntax: Ein Internationales Handbuch Zeitgenössischer Forschung [An International Handbook of Contemporary Research]*, pp. 730–747. Berlin: de Gruyter. In German.

Yamamoto, Kazuyuki. 1996. The tough constructions in English and Japanese: A Lexical-Functional Grammar approach. In Akira Ikeya (editor), *Linguistic Workshop Series 3: The Tough Constructions in English and Japanese*. Tokyo: Kuroiso.

Yamamoto, Kazuyuki. 1997. Locative inversions in English and Japanese. In Masatomo Ukaji et al. (editors), *Studies in English Linguistics: A Festschrift for Akira Ota on the Occasion of His Eightieth Birthday*, pp. 650–664. Tokyo: Taishukan.

Yasukawa, Hideki. 1984a. LFG in Prolog – toward a formal system for representing grammatical relations. Technical Report 19, Institute for New Generation Computer Technology (ICOT), Tokyo.

Yasukawa, Hideki. 1984b. LFG system in Prolog. In *Proceedings of the 10th International Conference on Computational Linguistics (COLING '84)*, pp. 358–361. Stanford, CA.

Yates, Nicholas. 2002. French causatives: A biclausal account in LFG. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '02 Conference*. National Technical University of Athens. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/7/lfg02.html`.

Yokota, Kenji. 1999. Light verb constructions in Japanese and functional uncertainty. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '99 Conference*. University of Manchester. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/4/lfg99.html`.

Yokota, Kenji. 2001. Complex-predicate formation and some consequences in Japanese. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '01 Conference*. University of Hong Kong. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/6/lfg01.html`.

Yong, Chul-Won. 1985. *Case relations in some nonconfigurational languages*. Ph.D. thesis, Indiana University.

Yoon, Deok Ho and Yung Taek Kim. 1989. Analysis techniques for Korean sentences based on Lexical Functional Grammar. In *International Workshop on Parsing Technologies*, pp. 369–378. Carnegie-Mellon University, Pittsburgh, PA.

Yuqing Guo, Haifeng Wang and Josef van Genabith. 2008. Accurate and robust lfg-based generation for chinese. In *Proceedings of the 5th International Natural Language Generation Conference INLG'08*, pp. 86–94. Salt Fork, Ohio, USA.

Yvette Graham, Anton Bryl and Josef van Genabith. 2009. F-structure transfer-based statistical machine translation . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '09 Conference*, pp. 317–337. Trinity College, Cambridge, UK. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/14/abstracts/lfg09abs-grahametal.html`.

Zaenen, Annie. 1980. *Extraction Rules in Icelandic*. Ph.D. thesis, Harvard University, Department of Linguistics.

Zaenen, Annie. 1981. Characterizing syntactic binding domains. Occasional Paper 17, The Center for Cognitive Science, MIT.

Zaenen, Annie (editor). 1982a. *Subjects and Other Subjects: Proceedings of the Harvard Conference on the Representation of Grammatical Relations*. Bloomington: Indiana University Linguistics Club.

Zaenen, Annie. 1982b. Verb-first clauses in Icelandic, successive cyclic wh-movement and syntactic binding. *Communication and Cognition* 15(3-4), pp. 429–457.

Zaenen, Annie. 1983. On syntactic binding. *Linguistic Inquiry* 14(3), pp. 469–504.

Zaenen, Annie. 1987. The place of bevallen (please) in the syntax of Dutch. MS, Xerox PARC and CSLI, Stanford University.

Zaenen, Annie. 1988. How complex is the mapping between semantics and syntax: Agents and themes in Dutch. MS, Xerox PARC and CSLI, Stanford University.

Zaenen, Annie. 1989. Nominal arguments in Dutch and WYSIWYG LFG. MS, Xerox PARC.

Zaenen, Annie. 1994. Unaccusativity in Dutch: Integrating syntax and lexical semantics. In James Pustejovsky (editor), *Semantics and the Lexicon*, pp. 129–161. Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic Publishers.

Zaenen, Annie. No date. Lexical information in LFG, an overview. CL/MT group photocopy, University of Essex.

Zaenen, Annie and Dick Crouch. 2009. OBLs hobble computations . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '09 Conference*, pp. 644–654. Trinity College, Cambridge, UK. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/14/abstracts/lfg09abs-crouchzaenen.html`.

Zaenen, Annie and Elisabet Engdahl. 1994. Descriptive and theoretical syntax in the lexicon. In B. T. S. Atkins and Antonio Zampolli (editors), *Computational Approaches to the Lexicon: Automating the Lexicon II*, pp. 181–212. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Zaenen, Annie and Ronald M. Kaplan. 1995. Formal devices for linguistic generalizations: West Germanic word order in LFG. In Jennifer S. Cole, Georgia M. Green, and Jerry L. Morgan (editors), *Linguistics and Computation*, pp. 3–27. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications. Reprinted in Mary Dalrymple, Ronald M. Kaplan, John Maxwell, and Annie Zaenen, eds., *Formal Issues in Lexical-Functional Grammar*, 215–239. Stanford: CSLI Publications. 1995.

Zaenen, Annie and Ronald M. Kaplan. 2002. Subsumption and equality: German partial fronting in LFG. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '02 Conference*. National Technical University of Athens. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/7/lfg02.html`.

Zaenen, Annie and Joan Maling. 1983. Passive and oblique case. In Lori S. Levin, Malka Rappaport, and Annie Zaenen (editors), *Papers in Lexical-Functional Grammar*, pp. 159–191. Bloomington: Indiana University Linguistics Club.

Zaenen, Annie and Joan Maling. 1984. Unaccusative, passive and quirky case. MS, Cornell and Brandeis Universities.

Zaenen, Annie, Joan Maling, and H. Thrainsson. 1985. Case and grammatical functions: The Icelandic passive. *Natural Language and Linguistic Theory* 3(4), pp. 441–483. Reprinted in Joan Maling and Annie Zaenen, eds., *Syntax and Semantics 24: Modern Icelandic Syntax*, 95–164. New York: Academic Press. 1990.

Zarrieß, Sina and Jonas Kuhn. 2009. Paraphrases in LFG-based broad-coverage semantics . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '09 Conference*, pp. 655–675. Trinity College, Cambridge, UK. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/14/abstracts/lfg09abs-zarriesskuhn.html`.

Zarrieß, Sina and Jonas Kuhn. 2010. Reversing F-Structure Rewriting for Generation from Meaning Representations . In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '10 Conference*, pp. 479–499. Ottawa, Canada. URL `http://cslipublications.stanford.edu/LFG/15/abstracts/lfg10abs-zarriesskuhn.html`.

Zec, Draga. 1985a. Control and complementation in Serbo-Croatian. MS, Department of Linguistics, Stanford University.

Zec, Draga. 1985b. Objects in Serbo-Croatian. In *Proceedings of BLS*, volume 11, pp. 358–371.

Zec, Draga. 1987. On obligatory control in clausal complements. In Masayo Iida, Stephen Wechsler, and Draga Zec (editors), *Working Papers in grammatical theory and discourse structure, volume 1: interactions of morphology, syntax, and discourse*, pp. 139–168. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications. CSLI Lecture Notes, number 11.

Zeevat, Henk and Gerhard Jäger. 2001. A reinterpretation of syntactic alignment. In Dick de Jongh, Henk Zeevat, and Marie Nilsenova (editors), *Proceedings of the 3rd and 4th International Symposium on Language, Logic and Computation*. Amsterdam: ILLC.

Zelinsky-Wibbelt, Cornelia. 1986. An empirically based approach towards a system of semantic features. In *Proceedings of the 11th International Conference on Computational Linguistics (COLING '86)*, pp. 7–12. Bonn.

Zinsmeister, Heike, Jonas Kuhn, and Stefanie Dipper. 2002. Tiger transfer - utilizing lfg parses for treebank annotation. In Miriam Butt and Tracy Holloway King (editors), *The Proceedings of the LFG '02 Conference*. National Technical University of Athens. URL `http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/LFG/7/lfg02.html`.

Zweigenbaum, Pierre. 1992. Un analyseur pour Grammaires Lexicales-Fonctionnelles. *TA Informations* 32(2), pp. 19–34. Paris: Klincksieck.